

# TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



ANNUAL REPORT 1988

**Cover Photo: New World Headquarters of Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.  
dedicated in the Fall of 1988. Photo courtesy of Clinton Clark.**

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



**For the Year Ending December 31,**

**1988**

**Cranberry Capital of the World**

**319 Years of Progress**





## **A RESOLUTION**

### **BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

### **TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen have received with deep sorrow the report of the passing of Wire Inspector Emilio N. Niro of Middleborough;

WHEREAS, the Board of Selectmen endeavor to memorialize those Town Officials who have given generously of their time, wisdom, and loyal efforts; and

WHEREAS, said Emilio N. Niro was a dedicated Wire Inspector of the Town of Middleborough from March 1, 1940 until his death on October 23, 1988 and was sincerely loved by all who knew the kindness and tranquility of his nature, his genuine efforts in defense of truth and fairness, and his devotion to all that meant a finer and more wonderful Middleborough;

BE IT RESOLVED, therefore, that this report be spread on the records of the Town of Middleborough.

*Stephen D. Morris*  
*Dennis R. Smith*  
*Joseph E. Walker*  
*Moushah Krikorian*  
*John H. Nay*  
Board of Selectmen



## GENERAL INFORMATION

## PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

## THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

## DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

## SEASONAL TRAIN SERVICE AVAILABLE BETWEEN BOSTON/CAPE COD

## WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Animal Inspector	Animal Control Officer	947-6853
	Dog Pound	or 947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Building Inspector	947-6339
Burial Permits	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business & Industrial Comm.	Town Manager	947-0928
Civil Defense	Robert W. Silva, Director	947-3100
Conservation Commission	Rosemarie Correia, Agent	946-0511
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Department of Public Works	Wareham Street	947-2020
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Officer	Dog Pound	947-7766
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Elderly Services	Council on Aging	947-4721
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-2450
Library	Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light & Power	Municipal Gas & Elec. Dept.	947-1371
Light & Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Elec. Dept.	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Middleborough Housing Auth.	North Main Street	947-3824
Milk Inspector	Health Dept.	947-2450
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Playground	Park Department	947-9555
Plumbing Permits	Building Department	947-6339
Public Health Nurse	Health Department	947-2450
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse & Garbage Collection	Dept. of Public Works	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-3450
Selectmen	Selectmen's Office	946-0281
Sewer Permits	Water Department	947-0090
	Plumbing & Gas Inspector	947-6339
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Town Planner	Town Planners Officer	946-1491
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Agent	947-0245
Voting & Registration	Registrars	947-0780
Water & Sewer	Water & Sewer Division	947-0090
Weights & Measures	Sealer of Weights & Measures	947-8461
Welfare	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Building Department	947-6339



## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

### **Elected Officials**

#### **Board of Selectmen**

Joseph E. Walker	Term Expires 1990
Moushah C. Krikorian	Term Expires 1990
Dr. Stephen D. Morris, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
John H. Nay	Term Expires 1991
Dennis R. Smith	Term Expires 1989

#### **Board of Assessors**

William D. Langlois, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
William Sukeforth	Term Expires 1991
Robert Keith	Term Expires 1990

#### **School Committee**

John T. Nichols, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Harry I. Pickering	Term Expires 1990
Nancy J. Rynn	Term Expires 1991
Joan Brown	Term Expires 1989
Norman MacDonald	Term Expires 1989
Richard C. Stuart	Term Expires 1990

#### **Planning Board**

Stephen Dixon, Resigned	Term Expires 1993
William Greene	Term Expires 1993
Kathleen Easterbrooks, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Robert T. Roht	Term Expires 1992
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Attorney Lawrence Hale, Resigned	Term Expires 1989
Mary Jo Curtis	Term Expires 1989
Sherrill Neilsen	Term Expires 1990
Beverly Pheanis, Clerk	

#### **Moderator**

Attorney Douglas A. Hale	Term Expires 1990
--------------------------	-------------------

#### **Gas and Electric Commissioners**

Lawrence E. Carver	Term Expires 1991
Steven Spataro	Term Expires 1989
Robert Ventura	Term Expires 1991
Alphonse Yarsites, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Jesse Motta	Term Expires 1990

#### **Housing Authority**

Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Robert E. Lynde, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1989
M. Victor Sylvia	Term Expires 1992
John Santin	Term Expires 1991
Arlene R. Chisholm, State Appointee/Chairman	Term Expires 1991

#### **Treasurer and Collector**

Robert F. Howes	Term Expires 1990
-----------------	-------------------

## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Town Manager  
     John F. Healey  
 Assistant to Town Manager  
     Patricia A. Blacow  
 Town Clerk & Accountant  
     Sandra L. Bernier  
 Assistant Town Clerk  
     Eileen S. Gates  
 Director of Civil Defense  
     Robert L. Silva  
 Highway Superintendent  
     Donald A. Boucher  
 Inspector of Wires  
     Emilio N. Niro, Deceased  
 Assistant Wire Inspector  
     William N. Beal  
 Health Officer  
     Doris M. Balonis, R.N.  
 Keeper of Lockup  
     William E. Warner  
 Fence Viewers  
     Arthur F. Benson  
     William Gedraitis  
     Robert F. Coburn  
 Trustee Ethel M. Delano Trust  
     Robert F. Howes  
 Inspector of Buildings  
     William J. Gedraitis  
 Public Health Nurses  
     Carol Reams, R.N.  
     Barbara Furbish, R.M., Resigned  
     Ellen Hegarty, R.N.  
 Tree Warden  
     Donald A. Boucher  
 Health Agent  
     John F. Healey  
 Manager Gas & Electric  
     John W. Dunfey  
 Constables  
     William E. Warner  
     John E. Howard  
     Rosario G. Ramondetta  
     Jesse Motta, Jr.  
     Norman Record, Sr.  
     Valerie Marchand

Supt. of Schools  
     Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch  
 Chief of Police  
     William E. Warner  
 Fire Chief  
     Julian J. Plaskawiski  
 Town Counsel  
     George C. Decas  
     Daniel F. Murray, Asst.  
 Milk Inspector  
     Doris M. Balonis, RN  
 Animal Control Officer  
     William R. Wyatt  
 Agent for Veterans' Graves  
     John Gilfoy  
 Plumbing & Gas Inspector  
     Raymond J. Murphy  
 Sealer of Weights & Measures  
     Charles S. Norvish  
 Agent for Liquor Establishments  
     William E. Warner and all  
     Regular Police Officers  
 Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund  
     Robert F. Howes  
 Moth Superintendent  
     Donald A. Boucher  
 Water Superintendent  
     Stuart T. Peck, Jr.  
 Wastewater Superintendent  
     Lawrence D. Arieta, Resigned  
     Joseph M. Ciaglo  
 Nurse's Aide  
     Bette J. Brown  
 Pound Driver & Keeper  
     William R. Wyatt  
 Field Driver  
     William R. Wyatt  
 Superintendent of Parks  
     Joseph A. Masi  
 Veteran's Agent  
     Richard M. Bagdasarian  
 Treasurer & Collector  
     Robert F. Howes  
 Assistant Treasurer  
     Betty L. Dexter



## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

### Finance Committee

Antoinette Pattee	Term Expires 1989
Leonard A. Watt	Term Expires 1989
Charles W. Pina	Term Expires 1990
Carolyn Thomas	Term Expires 1991
Dennis Eve	Term Expires 1989
Marsha Brunelle, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Anthony J. Mosca	Term Expires 1991

### Bristol Plymouth Regional School District

Larry L. Wells	Term Expires 1989
----------------	-------------------

### Zoning Board of Appeals

Edward A. Braun, Chairman	Bruce G. Atwood
Norman L. Diegoli	M. Jeffrey Green
Gustaf Olson	Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr., Alternate
Cordane Bradley, Secretary	Paul T. Anderson, Alternate

Dorothy Pulsifer

### Conservation Commission

Ronald D. Burgess, Chairman	Norman Record
John Alexander, Resigned	Robert Balaschi, Appointed
Barbara Frappier	Russell Thomas
Ruth E. Geoffroy	Raymond Wood
Judith Roth, Appointed	Rosemarie Correia, Agent

### Business and Industrial Commission

Henry Humphreys	Term Expires 1993
Jack Lucas	Term Expires 1993
Linfield Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1993
William MacLeod	Term Expires 1989
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Robert E. Lynde	Term Expires 1989
Lorenzo Grosso	Term Expires 1989
Rev. Paul Sughrue	Term Expires 1990
Anders Martenson, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Harold Atkins	Term Expires 1991
Arthur Gamache	Term Expires 1991
M. Victor Sylvia	Term Expires 1991
George M. Ryder	Term Expires 1991
Andrew Griffith	Term Expires 1992
Ruth Brown	Term Expires 1992

Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk

Associate Members:

Peter Brown	William L. Byrne	Norman Diegoli	James Irving
	Philip McMahon		

### Board of Registrars

Charles Armenetti, Chairman	Sandra L. Bernier, Clerk
Ruth E. Caswell	L. Phyllis Carver

### Park Commissioners

Harry I. Pickering, Chairman	Charles F. Benoit
	David G. Reed

### Library Trustees

Robert L. Anderson, President  
Margaret E. Atkins, Secretary  
David K. Guilford, Vice President  
Robert F. Howes  
Diane Maddigan

Robert E. Lynde  
Elinor Trainer  
Thomas Weston, Treasurer  
Barbara Brown

### COMMITTEES

#### Council on Aging

Leonard E. Simmons, Exec. Dir.  
Sarah Jigerjian, Chairman  
Carolyn Duhamel, Secretary  
Roger Ormes  
Marjorie D. Lovell  
Dr. Otto Raboff, Deceased

Robert Whitaker, Vice Chairman  
Joseph E. Walker  
Kenneth Keedwell  
Peter Andrews  
Francis Ferguson  
Anders Martenson, Jr.

Kenneth Larsen, Treasurer  
Ruth McCrillis, Honorary Board Member

#### Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.

Leonard E. Simmons, Primary Delegate Robert Whitaker, Alternate

#### Area Agency on Aging

Sarah Jigerjian, Delegate

Ruth Watt, Alternate

#### Middleborough Historical Commission

Jane Lopes, Chairman  
Edgar Wilbur  
James Maddigan

Anita Cole  
Sandra Savery, Clerk  
Elizabeth Mizaras

#### Merle Peabody

#### Municipal Sites Committee

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman  
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Secretary

Norman L. Diegoli  
Robert F. Howes

John D. Lynde

#### Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development District

Lawrence E. Carver, Selectmen Representative

Donald A. Boucher, Joint Transportation & Planning Group

#### Industrial Development Finance Authority

Harold A. Atkins, Chairman  
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr.

Walter McNeil  
Emil D. Robinson, Deceased

Richard B. Wilmot

#### Fish Wardens

Gail Hayes  
Peter Sgro  
Ronald George  
Sandra Bearse

Randall Mills  
Harold Tower  
John Gisetto  
Ilo Howard

Frederick Abbott  
Jeffrey Merritt  
Thomas Mills  
Anthony Mosca

#### Arts Lottery Council

Janice F. Bischel, ChairPerson  
Marilyn Burrage  
Andrea Eayrs, Secretary  
Leo McGuirk

Gilbert Bliss  
Jean Carlton, Treasurer  
Donna Keim, Resigned  
Leonard E. Simmons



Middleborough Handicapped Commission

Dorothy A. Thomas, ChairPerson	Patricia A. Blacow, Secretary
Paul Tomassini	Charles Abramson, Deceased
James Ross	Thomas Hart
Robert Covell	Carolyn Gravelin
Robert Turnbull, Associate	Daniel Ferguson, Associate

Pesticide Committee

John Alexander	Attorney Robert Mather
Russell Lawton	John H. Nay
William Stewart	Katherine Douglas
James Paduch	Steven Battis, Alternate
	Nancy DeArruda, Alternate

Housing Partnership Committee

Dr. Stephen D. Morris	Barbara Frappier
Carolyn Thomas	Paul T. Anderson, P.E.
M. Victor Sylvia	Albert J. Baker
Richard Stuart	Jackie McMann

Natural Resources Committee

Paul Stiga	Karen McHugh	Karen Holmes
Renee' Hartford	Dorothea Elkin	Sandra Savery
Kathleen Anderson	Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	Dennis R. Smith
Ruth Geoffroy, ChairPerson		

Charter Study Committee

Carolyn A. Andrews	James Hilton	Sandra L. Bernier
Virginia Landis	Roger Brunelle	Anders Martenson, Jr.
Paul Falce	Jesse Motta, Jr.	Ellen O. Grant
Denise Schwartz	Nancy Thomas	

Permanent Cable Advisory Committee

Paul Falce, Chairman	Kevin Franciosa	Robert Silva
David Lebluff	Charles Gliniewicz	

Permanent Growth Committee

Mary Jo Curtis, Chairman	Albert J. Baker	Barbara Frappier
Nancy Reardon, Clerk	William Greene, Resigned	Jane Lopes
Sherrill Neilsen	John T. Nichols	George M. Ryder
	M. Victor Sylvia	

## **BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

1988 was a busy and productive year for the Board of Selectmen. Hundreds of hearings were held for subjects ranging from earth removal and water resource protection to health regulations and liquor licenses.

John Nay was re-elected to the Board and Stephen D. Morris was unanimously elected Chairman by his fellow Selectmen.

After months of work, the Board adopted and implemented the A.A.I.M. study, which placed Non-Union personnel into a wage and salary program.

Water and sewer issues dominated much of the Board's time in 1988. A study was commissioned and adopted for the formulation of an enterprise system for water and sewer users, allowing for those that use the system to pay for it exclusively.

Improvements to the water and sewer lines for Lakeville Hospital were made, working jointly with Lakeville Selectmen and State officials.

After weeks of discussion, a policy decision was made against further expansion of the sewer service area due to the committed full capacity of the sewer plant. New connections will be limited to property abutting existing sewer lines.

Months of negotiations brought about an agreement with Taunton officials to supply the Rotary's D. O. District with Taunton water. This will save Middleborough upwards of 350,000 gallons per day at full buildout.

During the year, the Board heard a report for a new commuter train station on the Middleborough/Lakeville line, welcomed Ocean Spray's new World Headquarters to the area, expanded the Town's computer capacity by replacing the current system with a new IBM AS/400 and formed a Housing Partnership Committee to study the affordable housing needs in town.

A discussion for new soccer fields led to the creation of a committee to investigate the athletic fields needs of all athletic teams and a new ambulance contract was signed providing full para-medical and back up service to the Town.

A program for maintaining Town roads was adopted and a reduced salt program for use on icy roads was implemented to protect the environment and Town wells. To further protect the Town wells from contamination, the Board implemented a cross connection and corrosive control program. While on-going protection of our existing water supply is a priority, we continue to explore seismically for new groundwater supplies in an effort to meet the commercial and residential growth of the Town.

With the start up of SEMASS approaching, the Board voted to resume weekly collection after seven years of bi-weekly collection and to expand the current landfill for refuse not accepted at the SEMASS plant.

In 1988, a new Veteran's Agent was hired as was a new Selectmen Clerk, Donna Dean. The Town also lost the services of long time Wiring Inspector Emil Niro.



1988 was a productive year due to the continued support and involvement of the citizens and the diligence and professionalism of the Town employees. We look forward to your assistance in making 1989 as productive and rewarding.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Stephen D. Morris, Chairman  
Joseph E. Walker  
Moushah Krikorian  
Dennis R. Smith  
John H. Nay  
Board of Selectmen

## **TOWN MANAGER**

As Town Manager and Health Agent in Middleborough I am responsible for administering and supervising the Department of Public Works (including the Highway, Landfill, Water, Sewer, and Engineering Divisions), the Health Department and the Inspection Department.

This has been an extremely busy year, as the Department's under my jurisdiction struggle to deal with an aging infrastructure and the demands placed upon us by new development.

The following projects begun last year have been completed:

- Tispaquin II Well and Pump Station
- Spruce Street Well and distribution line
- Plymouth Street water line (Wall St. to Carver line)
- Groundwater Exploration by seismic refraction
- Engineering study and plans for cross-connection and corrosion control programs in Water Division
- East Grove Street Pump Station Rehabilitation
- Cleaning and re-building of the Plympton Street Well
- Installation of fencing and burglar alarm at Tispaquin Well
- Water and sewer lines to Ocean Spray's new headquarters
- Rehabilitation of the East Main Street Sewer Ejector Station
- Work on the Sewer System Evaluation Study
- The completion of the Water Distribution System Study
- Completion of a sludge disposal study
- Completion of preliminary plans for expansion of the Brook Street Landfill
- Completion of the clean-up of the Paquin demolition landfill off Wood Street
- Completion of a Rate Study and Enterprise Fund Manual for Water and Sewer

**Implementation of the Risk Management Study** has resulted in:

1. Replacement cost building insurance which will save the Town over seven million dollars on the Burkland School fire alone.
2. An updated inventory of the vehicle fleet and changes in coverage saving the Town over \$40,000. in premiums.
3. A new Worker's Compensation carrier that could save the Town \$40,000. over the next year.

**Water, Sewer, Landfill and Inspection Functions to be supported fully by Fees**

The Selectmen voted to initiate a new enterprise system for Water and Sewer that will remove the Water and Sewer Divisions from being supported by tax dollars. Ratepayers will fully support the Water and Sewer functions under this system.

The Selectmen also voted to support a Town Meeting article to expand the landfill for use by trash contractors who collect trash generated by commercial and industrial generators in Town. The rates to be charged commercial haulers will be high enough to recover the full cost of constructing and operating the landfill.

The Inspection Department has, over the past two years, increased the total departmental revenues to a level that covers the budget of the Department fully.



## **Audit and Revenue/Expenditure Analysis**

The Audit firm hired by the Town, Cicoria & Associates, presented the Selectmen with a 42 page management letter detailing deficiencies that have existed for years in the Town's financial offices. These problems are now being addressed in a manner that will insure that the financial management of the Town is placed on a sound footing and that problems will not re-occur.

The Selectmen also agreed to ask the State Department of Revenue to assist the Town in carrying out a revenue and expenditure analysis to assist Town Officials in projecting maintenance budgets and discretionary spending limits for several years into the future. With this management tool, the Town will be able to prioritize project spending and live within the limits of the tax law.

## **Sewer Policy**

After extensive review, the Selectmen adopted a policy I recommended that limits new users of the sewer system to those property owners **within** the existing sewer service area. Expansion of the sewer system would result in marginal wetlands and unpercable lots (areas of till) becoming developable. According to a full-buildout study completed last year, the Town could grow to over 65,000 population if sewers were extended to these areas because the townspeople have expressed a desire to "maintain the rural character" of the Town, the Selectmen decided it was not in the Town's interest to expand sewers outside the downtown area.

## **Trash Collection and Disposal Costs**

In 1984, the Selectmen entered into a contract with SEMASS, a waste-to-energy facility located off Route 28 on the Rochester/Middleborough Town line. Under this agreement, SEMASS will take all residential trash generated in Town for a fee of \$12.00 per ton. The projected first year cost to the Town for "tipping fees" alone will be nearly \$200,000. The cost of collection will also increase because the Town must collect all residential trash and deliver it to the SEMASS facility (currently, over 50% of our household trash is taken to the landfill in private vehicles). It is, therefore, necessary to add a second collection crew and vehicle and to require all townspeople to place their trash at curbside for collection. Accordingly, the Selectmen have agreed to restore weekly collection as soon as possible. When weekly collection is initiated, access to the landfill will be restricted.

## **Road Improvements**

Road improvements were made to the following streets in 1988: Summer Street, Tispaquin Street, Purchase Street (Chestnut to Rocky Gutter), Plymouth Street (Wall to Carver line), Water Street, Barden Hill Road, Spruce Street, Fuller Street, Rocky Gutter Street, Homestead Road, Wholan Park, Woodlawn Street, Rice Street, Alden Street, Southwick Street, High Street, Court End Avenue, and Barrows Street.

The road program for the coming year already funded, will improve the following streets: Lovell Street, Washburn Street, Lois Street, Margery Street, West Street, Maple Avenue, Park Street, Forest Street (Frank to Isaac), Cherry Street (Sachem to East Grove), Clark Street West, Thomas Street, Everett Street (Route 44 to Plymouth), Vaughn Street, Wood Street (Bridge to Vaughn), Wall Street, Cedar Street, Carmel Street, Walnut Street, Chestnut Street, Winter Street, Myrtle Street, Myrtle Avenue, Vernon Street, Wareham Street, Clara Street, Rock Street, Shaw Avenue,



Arch Street, Cottage Court, Pearl Street (Centre to Peirce), Forest Street (Centre to Arch), Montello Street and Mitchell Street. In addition, crack repairs will be done on Centre Street, Mayflower Avenue, East Main Street, Plympton Street, Carmel Street, Pine Tree Drive, Bridge Street, Cushman Street, Dee Bee Circle, Carmen Park Drive, and Gail Avenue.

### **New Development in Town and Taunton Water**

The Development Opportunities District Area finally seems to be 'taking off' with three new buildings and more planned. Two new hotels have come to Town, and the Town's 1st major mall is under construction. In addition to the three industrial parks in the D. O. District, another is being planned by Condyne, Inc. off Route 44 near the Lakeville line.

The D. O. District and Condyne projects are dependent on Taunton water. A change in the political climate in Taunton delayed the signing of an agreement on the D. O. District to January, 1989. Condyne's request is still pending.

### **Housing Partnership and Affirmative Action**

Under Selectman Stephen Morris' leadership, a new effort is being made to develop affordable housing in Town. The Ad-Hoc Committee in charge is called the Housing Partnership Committee.

The Town's Affirmative Action Plan needs updating. My Assistant, Pat Blacow, and I will be working on this major project. The Selectmen have named me as the Town's Affirmative Action Officer and Contract Compliance Officer. All of these efforts are required to make the Town eligible for State funds.

### **Hydrant Flushing and Maintenance**

The Selectmen agreed to reinstitute the Hydrant flushing program. Additional manpower will be sought to perform hydrant maintenance. But, problems of rust and clogging hydrants and fire truck pumps will not be resolved until old pipes are cleaned and lined.

### **East Grove Street Sewer and Plymouth Street Water Projects**

Town Meeting approved and plans are being developed to construct a sewer line between Taunton Street and the Rotary. The cost will be fully recovered by betterment assessments to abutters.

Town Meeting also agreed to fund the installation of a water line on Plymouth Street from Nemasket Street to East Main Street.

### **Cogeneration Plants**

The year brought two proposals from consortiums of developers who want to build cogeneration plants (electric generating facilities that use gas fired turbines and create process steam). One project is proposed to be located on Ocean Spray's processing plant property. The other is across the street on Northeast Refrigeration's land.

### **Household Hazardous Waste Day and Waste Oil Disposal**

The Town's second Household Hazardous Waste Day, under the Direction of Selectman Dennis Smith, was a great success in that over **twice** the amount of

material projected to be collected was brought in by residents. However, some people had to be turned away.

Again, at the urging of Selectman Smith, a facility for the disposal of used motor oil and anti-freeze is being built at the Landfill. We hope to complete this project in the Spring. Local businessmen are donating materials and the Assistant Building Inspector, Antone Felipe, is in charge of the project.

### **Reduced Salt Program**

At my suggestion, after a great deal of research, the Selectmen approved a plan to modify all seven sanders to allow a reduction in the mix of salt to sand from a ratio of 1-3 to 1-10 with the addition of calcium chloride. This reduced salt program is intended to reduce the sodium level in our ground-water. We hope to convince the State to follow our example.

### **Ocean Spray Related Matters**

As most of you, no doubt, know, Ocean Spray's wastewater strength caused problems at the Town's Treatment Plant. This discharge constituted a violation of Federal, State, and local laws. The resultant Federal indictment led to a negotiated settlement that involved Ocean Spray paying a \$400,000. fine to the Federal government and purchasing a \$100,000+ belt filter press for the Town to use in its own sludge processing upgrade. The Company also agreed to build a pre-treatment facility at its processing plant. Earlier in December, Town Meeting agreed to fund an addition to the sludge building to house two presses and to purchase a new sludge truck.

### **Zoning Issues**

As the year ended, the Planning Board was in the midst of a major review of the General Use Zoning in Town. Some business-people questioned the need for these proposed changes, and, in an effort to bring the different groups together to work on the re-zoning in a positive and cooperative way, I offered to sponsor a series of workshops for the Chamber, Business and Industrial Commission and Downtown Group with the Planning Board.

### **Robbins Archeological Museum**

One of the most exciting opportunities of the year was presented to us by the Massachusetts Archeological Society. Joe Freitas learned that the Robbins Collection (once call the Bronson Museum) had been displaced from its Attleboro location and was seeking a new home. Because the majority of the native American artifacts in the collection originated in Middleborough, the Natural Resources Preservation Committee helped organize a group of Town officials and interested residents to explore buildings in Town that could be used to temporarily house the museum's collection while permanent quarters were developed.

Again, I wish to thank all Town employees, especially my Assistant, Patricia Blacow, for their support and cooperation. It takes a team effort to keep up with the workload, and Middleborough's team is the best!

John F. Healey  
Town Manager



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
MICHAEL JOSEPH CONNOLLY, SECRETARY**

**WARRANT FOR PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY**

To either the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the Name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at:

- Precinct 1: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 2: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 3: At the Fire Station, South Middleborough
- Precinct 4: At the Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street
- Precinct 5: At the High School, East Grove Street
- Precinct 6: At the High School, East Grove Street

on TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF MARCH, 1988  
from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Presidential Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE ..... FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH  
STATE COMMITTEE MAN ..... BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH DISTRICT  
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN ..... BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH DISTRICT  
TOWN COMMITTEES ..... TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

The polls will be open from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meetings.

Given under our hands this 8th day of February, A.D. 1988.

Joseph E. Walker  
Moushah C. Krikorian  
Dr. Stephen D. Morris  
John F. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 25th day of February 1988, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
February 26, 1988



## **WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, March 7, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing funds a sum of money to supplement or adjust departmental budgets for Fiscal Year 1988 or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing funds a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills, from previous fiscal years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct services expenditures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws as follows: Add the following new Section at the end of the existing Zoning By-Laws:

### **SECTION XV**

#### **RESIDENTIAL ESTATE LOTS**

The use of "Residential Estate Lots" is hereby established in Residence A, Residence B and Residence Rural Districts. The purpose of Residential Estate Lots is to provide additional reasonable use of backland. A Residential Estate Lot shall be shown on an endorsed and recorded plan under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan). One single Family dwelling with accessory structures may be erected, placed, or converted on a Residential Estate Lot subject to the following minimum requirements.

- A. The application for a plan endorsed under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P (Form A" Plan) Residential Estate Lot shall be with the Planning Board or its agent in accordance with Planning Board Subdivision Rules and Regulations.
- B. Before any single family dwelling or accessory structure is erected, placed, or converted on any Residential Estate Lot, the applicant must file a copy of the endorsed and recorded plan under General laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P (Form A" Plan) and an application for a building permit with the Middleborough Inspector of Buildings (in accordance with the Zoning By-Law, Section 7A, Administration).
- C. No building or structure permitted on a Residential Estate Lot shall hereafter be erected, placed, or altered or converted on any Residential Estate Lot having an area of less than two hundred twenty thousand (220,000) square feet and a street

frontage of less than fifty (50) continuous feet.

- D. Residential Estate Lots shall be a minimum of fifty (50) feet wide at any point.
- E. Not more than one residential dwelling or building with accessory structures shall hereafter be erected, placed, or converted on any Residential Estate Lot.
- F. No dwelling, including any accessory structures, shall be erected, placed, or converted on any Residential Estate Lot closer than one hundred (100) feet from any street line and fifty (50) feet from any other property line.
- G. The street frontage of any Residential Estate Lot shall be at least one hundred and fifty (150) linear feet from the street frontage of any other estate lot as measured along the street line.
- H. No dwelling or accessory structure shall be erected, placed, or converted on any Residential estate Lot unless the lot has eighty thousand (80,000) square feet of contiguous dry land. No land shall be included in the eighty thousand (80,000) square feet of dry land if removing, filling, dredging or altering of the land would require a notice of intent and receiving and complying with an order of conditions pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40 Wetlands Protection Act, except that any area within the one hundred (100) feet buffer zone under State Wetlands Protection Act Regulations may be included in the eighty thousand (80,000) square foot calculation.
- I. No Residential estate Lot shall be allowed which cannot accomodate a building location square with sides of at least two hundred (200) feet within the eighty thousand (80,000) square feet of dry land within which the dwelling will be located. The building location square is to be shown on the plan required under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan).
- J. All the land making up the Residential Estate Lot shown on the endorsed and recorded plan under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan) shall remain in common ownership.
- K. In all other respects, the requirements and regulations of the Zoning By-Law shall apply.
- L. The plan required, under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan), shall be subject to the filing, engineering review and consultant fees as outlined in the Middleborough Planning Board Subdivision Rules and Regulations.

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury, or Revenue Sharing funds, for the purpose of paying a claim against the Town arising out of property damage to a residence owned by Mr. and Mrs. Albert Mann, or act anything thereon.

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from Revenue Sharing funds, from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of remodeling, reconstructing, or making extraordinary repairs and constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Mayflower School, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury, or Revenue Sharing funds, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of replacing of a boiler at the Union Street School, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from Revenue Sharing funds, from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of reconstructing a water line extension of about 7500 feet on Plymouth Street from Nemasket Street to East Main Street and to replace a water line in Nemasket Street and to provide for better assessments in connection with the extension as the Selectmen may determine, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of State reimbursement for the purpose of paying bills related to the Sewer System Evaluation Survey, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$24,696.48 from Care of Conservation Lands, appropriated at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, to the Conservation Fund, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will hear the support of any committee or officer of the Town, appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 15th day of February, 1988.

Dennis R. Smith  
Moushah C. Krikorian  
John H. Nay  
Joseph E. Walker  
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 18th day of February, 1988, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard  
Constable  
February 19, 1988

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

March 7, 1988  
Middleborough, Ma.

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.



ARTICLE 1: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to transfer the following amounts to supplement and/or adjust departmental budgets as follows:

From 01-409-00-5111-48 Water Department Full-time labor	9,616.00
01-409-00-5344-00 Water Department Telemetering	1,939.00
01-403-00-5111-00 DPW Rubbish Labor Full-time	6,654.00
01-403-00-5113-00 DPW Rubbish Landfill Attendant	1,160.00
01-302-00-5111-48 Highway Labor Full-time	1,235.00
01-301-00-5110-00 DPW Administration, Director	21,000.00
01-301-00-5110-71 DPW Administration, Confidential Sec.	14,000.00
01-301-00-5111-45 DPW Administration Engineering Aid	18,000.00
01-301-00-5111-50 DPW Administration Engineer	10,000.00
01-301-00-5341-00 DPW Administration Telephone	5,000.00
01-301-00-5424-00 DPW Administration Printing	1,000.00
01-301-00-5710-00 DPW Administration In-State Travel	1,000.00
01-403-00-5461-00 DPW Rubbish Site Development	4,000.00
01-302-00-5244-00 DPW Highway Road Machinery Mtce.	5,000.00
01-551-00-5111-66 Veteran's Agent	14,936.00
01-551-00-5771-00 Veteran's Medical Aid	10,000.00
01-551-00-5772-00 Veteran's Cash Aid	10,000.00
01-551-00-5710-00 Veteran's In-State Travel	1,200.00
01-005-71-5850-00 Town Manager Capital Outlay Postage Mach.	23,000.00
01-103-00-5710-00 Fire Dept. In State Travel	1,000.00
01-003-72-5840-00 Selectmen Sewer System Evaluation	15,000.00

01-000-3220-0000 Overlay Reserve	5,010.12
	<u>179,750.12</u>

To 01-407-00-5211-00 Wastewater Dept. Electric	121,000.00
01-407-00-5246-00 Wastewater Office Equipment Mtce.	70.00
01-407-00-5430-00 Wastewater Bldg. Mtce. & Repair	3,500.00
01-407-00-5341-00 Wastewater Telephone	250.00
01-407-00-5571-00 Wastewater Polymer & Other Chemicals	5,000.00
01-407-00-5111-49 Wastewater Police/Flagmen	2,300.00
01-409-00-5111-04 Water Clerical Part-time	1,000.00
01-409-00-5111-49 Water Police/Flagmen	500.00
01-409-00-5131-00 Water Overtime	4,500.00
01-301-00-5301-00 DPW Administration Medical Exams	640.00
01-302-00-5197-00 Highway Buy Back Sick Leave	3,148.80
01-302-00-5482-00 Highway Tires	5,000.00
01-403-00-5197-00 DPW Rubbish Buy Back Sick Leave	2,341.32
01-403-00-5272-00 DPW Rubbish Heavy Equipment Rental	7,500.00
01-403-00-5245-00 DPW Rubbish Vehicle Mtce. & Repairs	13,000.00
01-403-00-5241-00 DPW Rubbish Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	4,000.00
01-403-00-5483-00 DPW Rubbish Sundry Vehicle Mtce.	5,000.00
01-103-00-5411-00 Fire Department In State Travel	1,000.00
	<u>179,750.12</u>

Further voted the sum of \$69,989.00 be transferred from Overlay Reserve to the following accounts:

01-103-00-5241-00 Fire Department Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,650.00
01-025-00-5341-00 Town Clerk/Accountant Telephone	350.00

01-025-00-5424-00 Town Clerk/Accountant Printing	500.00
01-155-00-5248-00 Data Processing Equip. Mtce. Lease	150.00
01-601-00-5211-00 Library Electric	700.00
01-531-00-5111-64 Council on Aging Dispatcher	300.00
01-481-00-5852-00 Historical Commission New Equipment	150.00
01-015-00-5343-00 Election & Registration Postage	500.00
01-015-00-5304-00 Election & Registration Data Processing	2,000.00
01-065-00-5450-00 Town Hall Custodial & Housekeeping	1,000.00
01-065-00-5241-00 Town Hall Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	200.00
01-065-00-5241-00 Town Hall Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,000.00
01-061-00-5111-04 Zoning Board of Appeals Clerical Part-time	2,200.00
01-501-00-5341-00 Health Department Telephone	350.00
01-501-00-5299-00 Health Department Perculation Testing	5,000.00
01-501-00-5852-00 Health Department New Equipment	350.00
01-063-00-5111-04 Planning Board Clerical Part-time	500.00
01-701-00-5925-00 Interest on Temporary Notes	25,000.00
01-029-00-5801-00 Assessors Revaluation Update	5,329.00
01-011-01-5781-00 Finance Committee Reserve Fund	21,760.00
	<hr/>
	\$69,989.00

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$142.40 from Free Cash for the purpose of paying unpaid bills from the previous year for the Fire Department -Brockton Uniform Company.

ARTICLE 3: Voted unanimously to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal year 1989, under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5 as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 4: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the amount of \$72.89 to \$272.89 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 5: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$272.89 from free cash for the purpose of paying a claim against the Town arising out of property damage to a residence owned by Mr. and Mrs. Albert Mann.

ARTICLE 6: Voted unanimously to appropriate \$2,500,000.00 for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to and constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to the Mayflower School and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$2,500,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Sections 7 or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the Middleborough School Committee, acting as the Mayflower Addition and Renovations Committee be authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen Recommend Favorable Action

ARTICLE 7: Voted unanimously to appropriate \$60,000.00 for making extraordinary repairs to the Union Street School, consisting of replacing a boiler and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$60,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3A) or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the Middleborough School



Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommend favorable action.

ARTICLE 8: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator voted to appropriate \$405,000.00 for laying and relaying water mains on Plymouth Street from Nemasket Street to East Main Street and in Nemasket Street and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$405,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (5) and that the Selectmen will assess betterments in connection with the water main extension in Plymouth Street.

Result of a counted vote was 256 for, 2 against.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommend favorable action.

ARTICLE 9: Voted unanimously to authorize the Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of state reimbursement the sum of \$165,000.00 for the purpose of paying bills related to the sewer system evaluation survey.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommend favorable action.

ARTICLE 10: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to transfer the sum of \$24,696.48 from the Care of Conservation Lands appropriated at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting to the Conservation Fund.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 11: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator that a committee of eleven (11) people be appointed by the Moderator to work with the Town Manager and Park Department staff to develop plans for providing for the present and future needs for athletic playing fields and playgrounds in Town. Said committee to be composed of eleven members including a Selectman, a Park Commissioner, a School Committee member, a member of the Middleborough Youth Soccer Association, a member of the Middleborough Little League Association, a member of the Middleborough Football Association and five members appointed at large; and that the committee report back to the earliest possible Town Meeting.

Voted to adjourn without a date at 8:15 P.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk



PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

March 8, 1988

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Doris B. Thorson, Marion I. Sylvia, Mary G. Donahue, Angelina Jardullo, Madeline A. Wylie, Katherine N. Sparling, Esther C. Vaughn, Phyllis M. Matson, Rose M. Weston, Elinor B. Trainer, Joan E. Ayube, Donna Turnbull and Marion Cowan.

PRECINCT 2: Marcella Dunn, Weston Eayrs, Jr., Anne Doucette, Mary Scanlon, Catherine Sawicki, Mary T. Silvia, Joseph J. Casey, Emma Dubord, Madeline Nichols, William J. Hocking, Louise L. Maxim, Debra Zablowksy, Alice Perkins, Edmund Yarusites, Laurette Turcotte, Arthur L. Turcotte, Ruth S. Clark, Delana A. Eldredge, Caroline A. Eldridge, Hazel A. Hopkins and Ronald Costa and Gerald Thayer as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 3: Tamsen Hatch, Brenda Krystofolski, Carolyn Thomson, Mary Grishey, Patricia Smudin, M. Agnes Bois, James Bradford, Diana Bradford and John Bettencourt as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Kay Zakarian, Doris Hurd, Evelyn Dunn, Kathleen Stanley, Marie Briggs, Corinne Sylvia, Patricia Kayajan, Elizabeth A. Smith, Betty L. Dexter, Susan Kinney, Susan McCusker, Beth Broadbent, Rita A. MacLeod, Elizabeth A. Connolly, Pauline C. Stevens, and Judith Anmahian and Peter Andrade as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Albert Dube, Karen Nice, Linda Gordon, Celia Reimels, Carol Karalus, Dorothy Thomas, Virginia Thomas, Jesse Leite, Myrtle C. Gates, Valerie Thomas, Rebecca G. Wood, Esther T. Pike, Bonnie L. Soule, Sandra Richmond, Donna J. Stewart, Cynthia L. Fogg, Gail LeBlanc, Sheila Perkins, Joyce L. Cleverly, Marie Piver, Judith Vaughan, Beverly J. Atwood and David Mackiewicz and Ronald Bernier as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 6: Alma Packer, Jean T. Howes, Eunice L. Churchill, Kay E. Warner, Irving W. Lowe, Elizabeth Anderson, Sarah I. Heinz, Virginia Teceno, Sally Howes, Josephine Timmons, and Victoria MacLary.

The polls were open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. The results of the vote was as follows:

REPUBLICAN PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Total
Pierre S. DuPont	4	3	3	4	1	3	18
Marion G. (Pat) Robertson	23	11	10	8	9	12	73
George Bush	83	100	82	97	74	73	509
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	2	2	0	1	1	0	6
Jack Kemp	6	17	12	3	12	17	57
Bob Dole	37	43	37	32	31	33	213
No Preference	1	1	2	3	2	1	10
Ronald Reagan						1	1
Gary Hart			1				1

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Total
Richard Gephart			1				1
Jesse Jackson			1				1
Michael Dukakis			2				2
Richard Nixon	1						1
Blanks		1	1	3	1		6
	<u>157</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>899</u>

#### STATE COMMITTEE MAN

Carleton Burr	37	59	51	41	40	39	267
Harold E. Ballou	17	13	10	14	11	20	85
Roger P. Provost	53	46	44	44	31	27	245
Richard W. Robinson	18	23	12	21	14	15	103
Blanks	32	37	35	31	35	29	199
	<u>157</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>899</u>

#### STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Jean A. Carter	93	130	106	108	91	86	614
Blanks	64	48	46	43	40	44	285
	<u>157</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>152</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>131</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>899</u>

#### TOWN COMMITTEE

Dennis W. Eve	86	115	89	98	73	74	535
James W. Waite	90	121	89	99	70	79	548
Jean E. Sanford	79	119	87	102	68	77	532
Weston Sanford	80	117	85	104	69	78	533
Doris R. Waite	88	120	88	100	70	80	546
Edith J. Waite	83	115	87	94	68	76	523
Lois T. Clark	82	116	88	97	67	74	524
Robert Gilbert	81	116	89	91	68	79	524
Dennis R. Smith	99	122	100	109	91	82	603
Jonathon R. Sanford	74	115	83	95	64	76	507
Sybil T. Ryder	90	124	90	101	81	78	564
Albert J. Baker, Jr.	78	113	85	90	68	75	509
Dorothy Briggs	89	118	93	98	77	78	553
Suzanne Peak	81	118	87	104	73	80	543
Ruth Anne Eve	87	112	88	96	70	73	526
Ellen O. Grant					1		1
Timothy Mortimer					1		1
Robert Mizaras					1		1
William Blight					1		1
Benjamin Hatch			1				1
Robert Bjork						2	2
Blanks	<u>4228</u>	<u>4469</u>	<u>3991</u>	<u>3807</u>	<u>3504</u>	<u>3389</u>	<u>23388</u>
	5495	6230	5320	5285	4585	4550	31465

#### DEMOCRATIC PARTY

#### PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Total
Michael S. Dukakis	95	144	113	150	123	108	733



	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Total
Albert Gore, Jr.	14	11	12	17	8	11	73
Florenzo DiDonato		2					2
Paul Simon	8	6	14	11	8	12	59
Bruce Babbitt	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
Richard E. Gephardt	39	21	28	18	33	38	177
Jesse L. Jackson	44	37	58	44	45	37	265
Gary Hart	3	9	4	4	10	6	36
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.				1	1		2
No Preference	1	6	6	5	4	2	24
Mario Cuomo			2		1		3
George Bush		1	1		1		3
Bob Dole			1				1
Dave Cowens	1						1
Rick Lavallee		1					1
Blanks	5	5	2	3	3		18
	<u>211</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>1402</u>

#### STATE COMMITTEE MAN

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Total
Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.	128	171	123	156	137	137	852
William M. Straus	62	51	89	61	64	60	387
Blanks	21	22	30	37	36	17	163
	<u>211</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>1402</u>

#### STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Barbara A. Travers	164	193	181	195	176	173	1082
Blanks	47	51	61	59	61	41	320
	<u>211</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>1402</u>

#### TOWN COMMITTEE

Charles D. Armanetti	4	5	1	4	22	9	45
Raymond J. Cabana	1	5	1	4	23	8	42
Lawrence E. Carver	2	6	2	5	23	9	47
L. Phyllis Carver	2	6	1	5	22	9	45
Charles W. Duggan	1	5	1	4	22	9	42
Michael A. Falcetano	2	5	1	7	22	8	45
Joyce P. Farwell	1	5	1	4	22	8	41
Deborah B. Gibson	1	5	1	4	22	9	42
William D. Langlois	1	6	2	5	22	8	44
Kevin M. Leach	1	5	1	4	22	8	41
Howard H. Marshall	2	5	1	4	22	9	43
Shirley Marshall	2	5	1	4	22	9	43
James D. Michaels	1	5	1	4	22	8	41
Stephen D. Morris	2	6	1	5	22	8	44
John H. Nay	3	6	1	4	23	10	47
Josephine F. Nay	1	6	1	4	22	9	43
James D. Okolita	1	6	1	4	22	9	43
Susan T. Okolita	1	6	1	4	22	8	42
William J. Palmer	1	5	1	4	22	8	41
Carol A. Pellitier	2	5	1	6	24	9	47
Adolph O. Raboff	2	5	2	4	22	8	43
Kathlyn G. Raboff	2	5	1	4	22	8	42
Elizabeth L. Rooney	1	5	1	4	22	9	42
Francis J. Rooney	1	5	2	4	22	9	43



John E. Studley, Jr.	1	5	1	4	22	8	41
Vi Fairweather			1				1
Dennis Eve					1		1
Jacintho Leite					1		1
Joyce Cleverly						1	1
Stephen McCloskey						1	1
Joan Tripp					1		1
James D. McCloskey						1	1
Joseph Walker					1		1
Peter Hudon						1	1
Lincoln Lynch	1	2		1	1		5
M. Victor Sylvia						1	1
Charles Chace					1		1
William J. Palmer						1	1
John Nickerson					1		1
Paul Stiga	1						1
Richard Stuhler					1		1
Leo Kahian	1						1
Frank Javis					1		1
Albert Baker	1						1
Merle Peabody					1		1
Suzanne Peak	1						1
William Morrison					1		1
David Lemmo	1						1
Natalie Hammond					1		1
Eugene Turney		1					1
Edgar Wilbur					1		1
Russell Thomas					1		1
Louis Hammond					1		1
Virginia Thomas					1		1
James Hammond					1		1
Lloyd DeMoranville					1		1
Walter Preti					1		1
Manuel Riberio		1					1
Raymond Barrows					1		1
Mildred Hammond					1		1
John Scanlon					1		1
Fred Bigelow					1		1
John Marshall					1		1
John M. O'Malley, Jr.					1		1
Jean Langlois			1	1			2
William Rossini				1			1
Albert Dube				1			1
John F. Healey				1			1
Michael Carriero				1			1
Arthur Mann				1			1
William Farley			1				1
Jack Kulian			1				1
Ann Kulian			1				1
Ronald Adams			1				1
David Miller Sr.			1				1
Patricia Smudin			1				1

Robert Sherrin								1
Joseph Runci								1
Elaine Freiday								1
Robert Denise								1
Dennis Driscoll								1
Dodi Atkins								1
Blanks	<u>7340</u>	<u>8403</u>	<u>8427</u>	<u>8774</u>	<u>7715</u>	<u>7270</u>	<u>47929</u>	
	7385	8540	8470	8890	8295	7490	49070	

The result of the vote was announced at 1 A.M.  
The total vote represented 30% of the registered voters.

Signed  
  
Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, who are qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1, in the Armory, Precinct 2, in the Armory, Precinct 3, in the Fire Station, South Middleborough, Precinct 4 in the Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street, Precinct 5, in the Middleborough High School Gym and Precinct 6 in the Middleborough High School Gym, of said Town on Saturday, April 2, 1988 from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. to choose all necessary Town Officers, the following officers to be voted on one ballot viz: One Treasurer and Collector for two years, One Selectman for three years, Two Gas and Electric Commissioners for three years, Two School Committee Members for three years, One Moderator for three years, One Assessor for three years, One Planning Bord Member for five years, Three Finance Committee Members for three years, Two Finance Committee Members for two years, One Finance Committee Member for one year, One Housing Authority Member for five years and One Housing Authority Member for three years.

Given under our hands at Middleborough this 21st day of March 1988 A.D.

Joseph E. Walker  
Moushah C. Krikorian  
Stephen D. Morris  
John F. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Selectmen of Middleborough



Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 24th day of March, 1988, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
3/25/88

## **TOWN ELECTION**

April 2, 1988  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Annual Town Election was called to order at 8:00 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Thomas Weston, Precinct 2 by Warden Beverly L. Moquin, Precinct 3 by Warden Leona Makein, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila Quindley, Precinct 5 by acting Warden Karen Nice, and Precinct 6 by Warden Alma Packer.

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Doris Thorson, Marion Sylvia, Mary Donahue, Esther C. Vaughn, Madeline A. Wylie, Marion E. Cowan, Angelina R. Jardullo, Rose M. Weston, and Joan E. Ayube.

PRECINCT 2: Beverly L. Moquin, Weston Eayrs, Mary Scanlon, Marcella Dunn, Mary Silvia, Cynthia H. Carver, Joseph Casey, Catherine Sawicki, Arthur Turcotte, Laurette Turcotte, Ruth Clark, Edmund Yarusites, Donna Stewart, Caroline Eldridge, Delana Eldridge, and Corey P. Mills and Ronald Bernier as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 3: Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda Krystofolski, Tamsen Hatch, Patricia Smudin, James Bradford, Diana Bradford, Agnes Bois and Bernard Storms and John Bettencourt as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Doris Hurd, Patricia Kayajan, Marie Briggs, Natalie Atkins, Corinne Sylvia, Evelyn Dunn, Kathleen Zakarian, Kathleen Stanley, Betty Dexter, Susan Kenny, Catherine Chause, Beth Broadbent, Polly Stevens, Lillian Cassidy and David Shanks and Jeffrey Cornell as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Karen Nice, Linda Gordon, Carol Karalus, Myrtle C. Gates, Dorothy A. Thomas, Sandra L. Richmond, Sheila D. Perkins, Celia Reimels, Valerie Thomas, Virginia Thomas, Bonnie L. Soule, Joyce Cleverly, Cynthia Fogg, Gail LeBlanc, Edna Greene and David Mackiewicz and Clifford E. Hall as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 6: Alma Packer, Eunice Churchill, Jean T. Howes, Kay E. Warner, Elizabeth Anderson, Sarah I. Heinz, Irvine W. Lowe, Josephine C. Timmons, Karen Gazza, Ruth V. McCauley, Lois A. Hawks, Diane M. Lacasse-Healey, Betsey A. Littlefield, Victoria A. Maclary, and Rose Ann Marra.

The result of the vote was as follows:

### **SELECTMAN**

#### **FOR THREE YEARS**

	<b>Pct. 1</b>	<b>Pct. 2</b>	<b>Pct. 3</b>	<b>Pct. 4</b>	<b>Pct. 5</b>	<b>Pct. 6</b>	<b>Totals</b>
John H. Nay	192	235	148	270	168	172	1185
Roger P. Brunelle	114	172	133	147	111	130	807
Peter A. Hudon	33	26	35	41	19	45	199
Archie Mann			1				1
Blanks	8	4	13	6	6	8	45
	<u>347</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>2237</u>

### **GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONER**

#### **FOR THREE YEARS**

Lawrence E. Carver	139	192	146	203	136	155	971
William M. Sullivan	123	181	101	191	123	134	853
Norman L. Diegoli	157	188	139	203	104	161	952
Robert J. Ventura	167	201	167	201	144	157	1037
Blanks	108	112	107	130	101	103	661
	<u>694</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>608</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>4474</u>

### **TREASURER & COLLECTOR**

#### **FOR TWO YEARS**

Robert F. Howes	291	378	276	401	252	292	1890
Ellen O. Grant		1	1				2
Dorothy Michael						1	1
Phillip Butler		1					1
Blanks	56	57	53	63	52	62	343
	<u>347</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>2237</u>

### **SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR**

#### **THREE YEARS**

John T. Nichols, Jr.	276	366	248	393	237	291	1811
Nancy J. Rynn	244	287	224	324	207	250	1536
Helen Belmont					1		1
Mary Jo Curtis					1		1
Roger Monte					1		1
Jean Tierney		1					1
Clint Eastwood		1					1
Blanks	174	219	188	211	161	169	1122
	<u>694</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>608</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>4474</u>

### **MODERATOR FOR THREE YEARS**

Douglas A. Hale	300	370	273	407	253	298	1901
Allie North		1					1
Blanks	47	66	57	57	51	57	335
	<u>347</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>2237</u>



**ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS**

Renee Demers	127	161	147	150	93	144	822
William L. Sukeforth	198	253	162	273	200	193	1279
Roger Brunelle	2				1		3
Blanks	20	23	21	41	10	18	133
	<u>347</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>2237</u>

**PLANNING BOARD FOR FIVE YEARS**

Mary Jo Curtis	171	145	156	151	121	144	888
William A. Greene	169	278	163	290	172	197	1269
Blanks	7	14	11	23	11	14	80
	<u>347</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>464</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>355</u>	<u>2237</u>

**FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS**

Anthony Mosca	189	242	175	260	170	194	1230
Marsha Brunelle	231	292	226	308	208	239	1504
Lorenzo Wood	1						1
Malcolm Buck		1					1
William Greene		1					1
William McLeod		1				1	2
Rodney Howard		1					1
Roger Brunelle		2					2
Carleton F. Shaw			1				1
Barry Swartz				1			1
Carolyn J. Thomas				1	1		2
Dennis W. Eve				2			2
Charles W. Pina					1		1
William Tucker						1	1
Thomas Cullen						1	1
Anthony Belmont						1	1
Edward O'Donnell						3	3
Murray Townsend						1	1
Blanks	620	771	588	820	532	624	3955
	<u>1041</u>	<u>1311</u>	<u>990</u>	<u>1392</u>	<u>912</u>	<u>1065</u>	<u>6711</u>

**FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR TWO YEARS**

Dennis W. Eve	125	167	127	203	124	121	867
Charles W. Pina	208	256	153	253	161	202	1233
Carolyn J. Thomas	198	216	219	219	166	197	1215
Roger MacDonald			1				1
Antoinette Pattee					1		1

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Totals
Murray Townsend, Jr.						1	1
Roger Brunelle		1					1
Blanks	<u>163</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>189</u>	<u>1155</u>
	694	874	660	928	608	710	4474

#### **FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR ONE YEAR**

Antoinette T. Pattee	264	326	251	342	227	262	1672
Donald Duck		1					1
Blanks	<u>83</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>564</u>
	347	437	330	464	304	355	2237

#### **HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS**

Richard A. Lowe	43	54	85	67	37	64	350
M. Victor Sylvia	187	203	115	237	115	149	1006
Ann M. Ventura	95	155	106	120	118	118	712
Blanks	<u>22</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>169</u>
	347	437	330	464	304	355	2237

#### **HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR THREE YEARS**

John F. Santin, Jr.	262	337	258	368	229	273	1727
Donald Duck					1		1
Francis W. Eaton			1				1
Richard A. Lowe						1	1
Ann Ventura						2	2
Vincent Price		1					1
Marcel Fortin		1					1
Ronald McDonald	1						1
Marion Sylvia	1						1
Jesse Jackson	1						1
Blanks	<u>82</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>500</u>
	347	437	330	464	304	355	2237

The vote was announced at 12:30 A.M. April 3, 1988 and represented 29% of the registered voters.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk



## RECOUNT ELECTION

April 20, 1988

A Recount Election was held in the Selectmen's Room, Town Hall, on April 20, 1988, at 5:30 P.M. for the office of Gas and Electric Commissioner for three years.

The following individuals were recorded as being appointed as agents for Lawrence E. Carver: Marion Sylvia, Josephine Nay, Albert Soule, and L. Phyllis Carver.

The following individuals were recorded as being appointed as agents for Norman L. Diegoli: Ronald A. George, Mary Jigerjian, and Ralph Stevens.

The following members of the Board of Registrars were present: Charles Armanetti, Ruth E. Caswell, and Sandra L. Bernier.

The Board of Registrars employed the following individuals as their agents: Marcella Dunn, Mary Scanlon, Marjorie Lynch and Doris Hurd.

The result of the recount was as follows:

### GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONER

FOR THREE YEARS	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Lawrence E. Carver	139	192	151	203	136	156	977
William M. Sullivan	124	181	102	192	123	135	857
Norman L. Diegoli	155	188	139	204	103	159	948
Robert J. Ventura	168	201	164	201	145	155	1034
Blanks	108	112	104	128	101	105	658
	<u>694</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>608</u>	<u>710</u>	<u>4474</u>

The result of the recount was announced at 8 P.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

## **WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne Caron Auditorium on Monday, May 23, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money to pay unpaid bills from previous years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement department budgets for fiscal year 1988.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to adjust non-bargaining personnel salary for the current fiscal year as reflected in the AAIM study as amended by the Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote that the Town of Middleborough enter into UMA Accounting System and all the requirements of that system. That the Town of Middleborough place the Computer Budget under the control of the Board of Selectmen, and allow the Board of Selectmen to implement all accounting requirements necessary and allow the Board of Selectmen to implement both the Computer System and the UMA System as necessary, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or by borrowing a sum of money for engineering costs for design and bid specifications for a Fire Station to be built in North Middleborough, and that the Fire Station Building committee report to the next town meeting, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or by borrowing \$85,500.00 for architect's preliminary plans for a renovation and addition to the Middleborough Public Library, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury to pay a settlement in a Plymouth County Superior Court case brought by Raymond A. Connors and Linda G. Connors against the members of the Board of Appeals and the Inspector of Buildings, and to authorize the Inspector of Buildings to return a \$150.00 check not deposited, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, for payment of land damages and any interest thereon to the Estate of Robert A. Clark, Jr., and the Estate of Lillian P. Clark, which damages were awarded under an Order of Taking of the Town of Middleboro dated June 6, 1967, recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3370, Page 192-193, being a taking by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 against both of said decedents for two parcels of land described in said Order of Taking, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury to pay for a study to determine the feasibility of self-supporting water and sewer departments for the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or any combination of two or more methods to pay for appraisals of the Picone Farm and related percolation tests and plans in connection with self-help applications, grants or other sources of funds to acquire the Picone Farm or other property rights therein for the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from taxation, or available funds in the treasury to pay certain present police department employees additional money for services during their attendance at police recruit training school, such matter having been determined by the Board of Selectmen as a result of collective bargaining grievance procedures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury to pay police officer Michael Belmont for the loss of income from private details because of denials of shift switches, the sum having been determined by the Board of Selectmen as a result of collective bargaining grievance procedures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury to pay career incentive pay to police officers John Bettencourt and David Shanks, or act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 3rd day of May, 1988.

Dr. Stephen D. Morris  
Joseph Walker  
Moushah Krikorian  
John Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 5th day of May, 1988, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard  
Constable  
5/6/88

## **WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne Caron Auditorium on Monday, May 23, 1988 at 8:00 P.M. to act on the following articles:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury to defray the expenses of the Town for the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 1988 relating to all or any of its officers, boards or departments and for all purposes authorized by law, to vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers, and to act anything thereon.

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote, a sum of money to the Assessors or such other use or purpose, or act anything thereon.

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money to pay unpaid bills from previous years, or act anything thereon.

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham Community Counseling Center, or act anything thereon.

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money in Stabilization Fund for future capital project needs, or take any action thereon.

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing a sum of money for the purpose of making renovations to the inside entrance of the Police Department.

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing a sum of money for the purpose of making necessary repairs to the cell block area, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 41 Section 97A, which section provides for a Police Department established by the Selectmen under the supervision of the Chief of Police, or act anything thereon (by petition).

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds, from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or by a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of making road repairs and improvements with respect to certain roads for which reimbursement is available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and with respect to certain roads for which reimbursement is not available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds, from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing or by a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of replacing water mains and resurfacing roads or to act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, transfer from Revenue Sharing funds, from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Senior Citizen Multi Service Center, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$2,000.00 for a consultant to assist the commission in nominating the Church at the Green area for National Register status. The area includes the Green School. This is designed to protect the area from any future changes in road configuration and the like, and to allow property owners to apply for federal funds for improvements to their property, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, by taxation or from available funds in the treasury, the sum of \$4,000.00 to match a grant from the Peirce Trustees to be used to prepare a Historic Preservation Plan, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from taxation, Revenue Sharing funds, available funds in the treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of purchasing various equipment and vehicles for the Department of Public Works, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to accept the following changes to Town Clerk fees as authorized by MGLA Chapter 262, Section 34, Clauses 1-79:

Clause	Description	Proposed
(I)	For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors	10.00
(II)	For entering amendment of a record of the birth of a child born out of wedlock subsequently legitimized	10.00
(12)	For correcting errors in a record of birth	10.00
(13)	For furnishing certificate of a birth	5.00
(13A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth	4.00

(14)	For entering delayed record of birth	10.00
(20)	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name	20.00
(21)	For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name of a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or change of location of, such business	10.00
(22)	For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business	5.00
(24)	For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth	20.00
(29)	For correcting errors in a record of death	10.00
(30)	For furnishing a certificate of death	5.00
(30A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death	4.00
(42)	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof	15.00
(43)	For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth	5.00
(44)	For issuing certificate of marriage	5.00
(44A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage	4.00
(45)	For correcting errors in a record of marriage	10.00
(54)	For recording power of attorney	10.00
(57)	For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof	20.00
(58)	For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth	20.00
(62)	For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22 of Chapter 166	40.00 flat rate 10.00 add/1 streets
(66)	For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than	5.00
(67)	For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death	5.00 per page
(69)	For receiving and filing a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", etc.,	10.00 1st page 2.00 add'l page



(75)	For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Sec. 2, Chapter 182	20.00
(78)	For recording deed of lot or plot in a public place of cemetery	10.00
(79)	Recording any other documents	10.00
		1st page 2.00
		add'l pages 5.00
	Voter's Certificate or act anything thereon.	

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-laws as follows:  
Add the following new Section at the end of the existing Zoning By-laws:

#### SECTION XV RESIDENTIAL ESTATE LOTS

The use of "Residential Estate Lots" is hereby established in Residence A, Residence B and Residence Rural Districts. The purpose of Residential Estate Lots is to provide additional reasonable use of backland. A Residential Estate Lot shall be shown on an endorsed and recorded plan under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan). One single Family dwelling with accessory structures may be erected, placed, or converted on a Residential Estate Lot subject to the following minimum requirements.

- A. The application for a plan endorsed under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan) Residential Estate Lot shall be with the Planning Board or its agent in accordance with Planning Board Subdivision Rules and Regulations.
- B. Before any single family dwelling or accessory structure is erected, placed or converted on any Residential Estate Lot, the applicant must file a copy of the endorsed and recorded plan under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan) and an application for a building permit with the Middleborough Inspector of Buildings (in accordance with the Zoning By-law, Section 7A, Administration).
- C. No building or structure permitted on a Residential Estate Lot shall hereafter be erected, placed, or altered or converted on any Residential Estate Lot having an area of less than two hundred twenty thousand (220,000 square feet and a street frontage of less than fifty (50) continuous feet.
- D. Residential Estate Lots shall be a minimum of fifty (50) feet wide at any point.
- E. Not more than one residential dwelling or building with accessory structures shall hereafter be erected, placed, or converted on any Residential Estate Lot.
- F. No dwelling, including any accessory structures, shall be erected, placed, or converted on any Residential Estate Lot closer than one hundred (100) feet from any street line and fifty (50) feet from any other property line.

- G. The street frontage of any Residential Estate Lot shall be at least one hundred and fifty (150) linear feet as measured along the street line from the street frontage of any other Residential Estate Lot. Subparagraph G. shall not apply to any lot which was lawfully laid out by a plan or deed duly recorded prior to the adoption of this Residential Estate Lot amendment.
- H. No dwelling or accessory structure shall be erected, placed, or converted on any Residential Estate Lot unless the lot has eighty thousand (80,000) square feet of contiguous dry land. No land shall be included in the eighty thousand (80,000) square feet of dry land if removing, filling, dredging or altering of the land would require a notice of intent and receiving and complying with an order of conditions pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40 Wetlands Protection Act, except that any area within the one hundred (100) feet buffer zone under State Wetlands Protection Act Regulations may be included in the eighty thousand (80,000) square foot calculation.
- I. No Residential Estate Lot shall be allowed which cannot accomodate a building location square with sides of at least two hundred (200) feet within the eighty thousand (80,000) square feet of dry land within which the dwelling will be located. The building location square is to be shown on the plan required under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan).
- J. All the land making up the Residential Estate Lot shown on the endorsed and recorded plan under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan) shall remain in common ownership.
- K. In all other respects, the requirements and regulations of the Zoning By-law shall apply.
- L. The plan required, under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81P ("Form A" Plan), shall be subject to the filing, engineering review and consultant fees as outlined in the Middleborough Planning Board Subdivision Rules and Regulations.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to commission the Planning Board to research and design a Detached Single Family Cluster Development Zoning By-Law to be considered at a future Town Meeting. Such a by-law would allow for the creation of a detached single family cluster development by Special Permit granted by the Planning Borad, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, or from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of preparing a comprehensive town-wide Master Plan - Phase II - to be prepared under the direction and control of the Planning Board, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to accept the Selectmen's layout of a way known as Claire Terrace as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan is on file with the Town Clerk and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to accept the Selectmen's layout of a way known as Sharon Road as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates



Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan is on file with the Town Clerk and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to accept the Selectmen's layout of a way known as Margaret Road as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan is on file with the Town Clerk and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, or from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of providing matching funds under the State's Strategic Planning Grant Program, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 24: To consider whether or not the Town Meeting will authorize the Town Moderator to appoint a Junior High School Building Needs Committee, of not more than nine persons, including the Principal and one member of the Middleborough School Committee to study the need for added Junior High School space including the development of educational specifications and plans as required by Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$100,000.00 by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of purchasing a replacement 2,000 gallon tanker for the Middleborough Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$11,280.00 by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury, for the purpose of replacing 10 Scott air masks for the Middleborough Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$23,435.00 by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury, for the purpose of replacing all windows in the Central Fire Station, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 28: That \$1,984,100.00 be appropriated for extending and enlarging the gas and electric plant and that to meet this appropriation, the treasurer, with approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$1,984,100.00 under General Law Chapter 44, Section 8 (8).

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more of such methods for the purpose of laying sewer lines and a pump station in West Grove Street from Taunton Street to the Rotary Circle and to assess betterments to the abutters, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will discontinue Frontage Road as and to the extent that it is a through road between Clay Street and Pleasant Street as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk but nevertheless otherwise retaining Frontage Road as a town way, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen negotiate and enter into an agreement with the Town of Lakeville on such terms as the Selectmen may determine for the purpose of providing water to certain properties in the Town of Lakeville, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money from taxation or available funds in the treasury for the purpose of an audit of the state grant to Middleborough and Lakeville for water and sewer improvements in connection with the Lakeville State Hospital, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money and choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account," so-called and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire on such terms as the Selectmen shall determine agricultural preservation restrictions on behalf of the Town together with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Section 11A of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 132A and under Section 32 of Massachusetts General laws, Chapter 184 with regard to land on and off Cherry Street in Middleboro, Massachusetts believed to be owned by John D. Steill and Maureen Kennedy Steill and described in a deed of John D. Steill and Robert J. Cavicchi dated August 30, 1979 recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 4715, Page 380, and to appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 from available funds in the treasury or by borrowing for the Town's share of the cost of the acquisition, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Middleborough zoning map to change portions of the General Use District and General Use X District to Residence A District and Residence Rural District in the vicinity of the intersection of Route 28, Wareham Street and Interstate 495 as shown on the proposed redistricting map dated March 10, 1988 on file with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

The proposed changes are comprised of the areas described as follows and as more specifically shown on the proposed redistricting map dated March 10, 1988.

The following areas to be changed to Residence A District:

- (1) A portion of the existing General Use District bounded on the north by Route 495, on the east by Miller Street, on the south by the former New Haven Railroad and on the west by a line parallel to Miller Street (and at a distance of 1600 feet from Miller Street).
- (2) A portion of the existing General Use X District bounded on the north by Route 495, on the east by Route 28, Wareham Street (but not adjacent to or completely parallel to Wareham Street - see redistricting map, March 10, 1988, for specific location), on the south by a line parallel to Smith Street (and a distance of 1000 feet from Smith Street), on the west by the former New Haven railroad and also on the west by Miller Street.

The following areas to be changed to Residence Rural District:

- (1) A portion of the existing General Use X District bounded on the north by the former New Haven railroad, on the east by Spruce Street, on the south by a line parallel to the former New Haven Railroad (and at a distance of 500 feet from the former New Haven Railroad), and on the west by Miller Street.

ARTICLE 36: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.



Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 10th day of May, 1988.

Dr. Stephen D. Morris  
Joseph E. Walker  
Moushah Krikorian  
John H. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 12th day of May, 1988, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
5/13/88

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 23, 1988  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

Before action commenced on Article 1, Dr. Stephen D. Morris, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented Antonio Felipe, Assistant Building Inspector, with a proclamation naming him "Employee of the Year". Mr. Felipe was praised and thanked for the many hours of time he spent in renovating the downstairs of the Town Hall.

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 2: Voted by a majority vote to transfer from free cash the sum of \$285,360.00 to supplement the following accounts for Fiscal Year 1988:

School Department:

Programs with other districts, tuition & collaboratives	\$170,000.
---------------------------------------------------------	------------

Police Department:

5871 Replacement Cruiser	6,200.
--------------------------	--------

Fire Department:

5245 Vehicle Mtce.	6,500.
--------------------	--------

Selectmen:

5305 Engineering & Consulting	74,000.
-------------------------------	---------

DPW Highway Department:

5131 Overtime	1,000.
---------------	--------

DPW Administration:

5309 Advertising	1,000.
------------------	--------

5211 Electric	1,300.
---------------	--------

DPW Wastewater:

5269 Other Mtce.	3,100.
------------------	--------

DPW Water Department:

5211 Building Light	12,000.
---------------------	---------

Town Hall:

5820 Town Hall Renovations	8,000.
----------------------------	--------

Building Department:

5246 Equipment Mtce.	125.
----------------------	------

5341 Telephone	640.
----------------	------

5411 Gasoline	780.
---------------	------

5421 Office & Stationery	450.
--------------------------	------

5423 Camera Supplies	15.
----------------------	-----

5489 Sundry Vehicle	200.
---------------------	------

5710 Instate Travel	50.
---------------------	-----



Further voted the following inter-departmental transfers:

From DPW Wastewater 5550 to DPW Wastewater 5241	\$1,500.
From DPW Wastewater 5550 to DPW Wastewater 5430	1,500.
From Treasurer/Collector 5304 to Treasurer/Collector 5421	250.
From Treasurer/Collector 5304 to Treasurer/Collector 5424	500.
From Treasurer/Collector 5304 to DPW Administration Bldg. Heat 5215	2,000.
From Data Processing 5859 to Data Processing 5272 Equipment Software Lease	3,055.
From Data Processing 5859 to Data Processing 5304 Consultant	12,955.
From Data Processing 5425 to Data Processing 5341 Telephone	614.

ARTICLE 3: A motion duly made and seconded to amend this article to read a total of \$97,452.67 was lost by a count of 121 for and 180 against. A motion duly made and seconded to postpone action indefinitely on this article was defeated by a counted vote of 164 for and 210 against.

Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$77,127.21 from "Free Cash" for the following retroactive salary adjustments:

Assessor/Appraiser	1,055.00
Assistant Assessor/Appraiser	2,091.96
Building Inspector	3,993.60
Assistant Building Inspector	4,742.40
Plumbing Inspector	582.40
Council-on-Aging Director	4,430.40
Council-on-Aging Administrative Assistant	655.20
Council-on-Aging Rec./Dispatcher	1,778.40
Council-on-Aging Rec./Dispatcher	1,778.40
Council-on-Aging Driver	2,849.60
Council-on-Aging Driver	2,849.60
Council-on-Aging Custodian	1,840.80
Council-on-Aging Rec./Activity Planner	1,292.20
Conservation Commission Agent	6,988.80
Highway Superintendent	1,892.80
Water Superintendent	2,225.60
Wastewater Superintendent	1,218.48
Wastewater Senior Operator	1,019.20
Wastewater Lab Technician	769.60
Health Officer	1,601.60
Health Nurse	741.00
Health Nurse	800.80
Health Nurse's Aide	810.60
Library Director	351.00
Library Ref./Programmer	2,028.00
Library Senior Technician	1,423.50
Library Cat./Admin. Asst.	4,056.00
Library Technician	2,652.00
Library Clerk	717.60
Library Clerk	1,123.20
Library Clerk/Young Adult	1,331.20
Library Custodian	260.00
Park Groundkeepers	1,800.00

Planner	1,768.00
Library Clerk	712.76
Police Captain	1,726.40
Police Lieutenant	395.20
Police Lieutenant	395.20
Police Custodian	374.40
Animal Control Officer	1,352.00
Selectmen's Secretary	2,076.15
Assistant Town Clerk	1,131.00
Assistant to Town Manager	641.16
Town Hall Custodian	811.20
Treasurer and Collector	1,747.20
Assistant Treasurer and Collector	244.92
	<hr/>
	\$77,127.21

ARTICLE 4: Voted by a majority vote to enter into the UMA Accounting System and all requirements of that system. That the Town of Middleborough place the Computer budget under the control of the Board of Selectmen and allow the Board of Selectmen to implement all accounting requirements necessary and allow the Board of Selectmen to implement both the Computer system and the UMA system as necessary.

Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 5: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 for architectural services for plans and specifications for a fire station in North Middleborough; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$70,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (21); and that the Fire Station Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project and to report to a subsequent town meeting.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 6: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, voted to appropriate the sum of \$65,000.00 for architectural services for plans and specifications for an addition to and remodeling of the Middleborough Public Library; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$65,000.00 under General laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (21).

Result of a counted vote was 322 for, 7 against.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 7: Voted to appropriate the sum of \$411.24 from free cash to pay a settlement in a Plymouth County Superior Court case brought by Raymond A. Connors and Linda G. Connors against members of the Board of appeals and the Inspector of Buildings, and to authorize the Inspector of Buildings to return a \$150.00 check not deposited.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 8: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$2,516.00 from free cash for payment of land damages and any interest thereon to the Estate of Robert A. Clark, Jr., and the Estate of Lillian P. Clark, which damages were awarded under an Order of Taking of the Town of Middleborough dated June 6, 1967, recorded in Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Book 3370, Page 192-193, being a taking by eminent domain under General Laws, Chapter 79 against both of said decedents for two parcels of land described in said Order of Taking.

Finance Committee recommends approval.



ARTICLE 9: Voted by a majority vote to transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from the DPW Administration Account 01-301-00-5111-50 and by transferring \$14,000.00 from the Wastewater Building Lighting Account 01-407-005211-00 to pay for a study to determine the feasibility of self-supporting water and sewer departments for the town.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 10: On a motion duly made and seconded, it was voted by a majority vote to amend this article to read "from the Special Town Meeting of 1987, Article 10 Nemasket River Dredging Account".

Voted by a majority vote to transfer the sum of \$20,000.00 from the Special Town Meeting of 1987, Article 10 Nemasket River Dredging Account to pay for appraisals of the Picone Farm and related percolation tests and plans in connection with self-help applications, grants or other sources of funds to acquire the Picone Farm or other property rights therein for the Town.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 11: Voted unanimously to transfer from the Callmen Compensation Account 01-103-91-5101-00 to pay certain present police department employees additional money for services during their attendance at police recruit training school as follows:

Joyce Manderville	\$343.42
Joseph Howley	312.20
Dennis Amaral	242.45
Deborah Batista	311.74
Peter Andrade	175.60
Timothy Needham	175.60
John Guenard	242.45
Corey Mills	242.45

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 12: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$270.00 from the Callmen Compensation Account 01-103-91-5101-00 to pay Police Officer Michael Belmont for the loss of income from private details because of denials of shift switches.

Finance committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously to transfer from free cash the sum of \$12,141.66 to pay career incentive pay to police officers as follows:

John Bettencourt	\$3,578.54
David Shanks	8,563.12

Voted to adjourn at 8:55 P.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 23, 1988  
Middleborough, MA

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Douglas Hale at 9:00 P.M. after the completion of the Special Town Meeting.

The Board of Selectmen requested the following resolution be entered into the record as follows:

### A RESOLUTION

The Town of Middleborough publicly thanks the following individuals who have served on various Boards and Commissions or in various departments of the Town and who have either resigned or retired from public service during the last year.

Robert Jones, Police Department  
Robert DeGrazia, Police Department  
Karen L. Costa, School Department  
Marie M. Hight, School Department  
Jill Wainwright, School Department  
Cynthia L. Klausner, School Dept.  
Roberta C. Murdock, School Dept.  
Manuel G. Pacheco, School Dept.  
James F. Smyth, School Dept.  
George Pelati, School Department  
Constance M. Souza, Retired,  
School Dept.

Mary Goodnow, Retired, School Dept.  
Evelyn White, Retired, School Dept.  
Paula Gamache, Treasurer's Office  
Ann M. Hannon, Selectmen's Office  
Russell Francour, D.P.W.  
David Vickery, D.P.W.  
Robert Healey, D.P.W.  
Sandy Bettencourt, Library  
Jean Howes, Retired, Library  
Steve Trauterman, Gas Division  
Steven Dixon, Planning Board  
Mark Demers, Assessors  
Charlene Saufler, Zoning Board  
Carol Oliver, Finance Committee  
Benjamin Hampton, Finance  
Committee

Gilbert daCosta, Police Department  
Melissa Windle, Police Department  
Diane G. Gibson, School Department  
Carol A. Marcinkus, School Dept.  
Robert H. White, School Department  
Barbara Short, School Department  
Mary G. Cook, School Department  
Marianne M. McGuire, School Dept.  
Janet Gouldrop, School Department  
Joseph A. Masi, Retired, School Dept.  
Thalia F. Soule, Retired, School Dept.  
Norma Woodburn, Retired,  
School Dept.

Saundra L. Roberts, Treasurer's Office  
Philip Pattison, D.P.W.  
Ronald Souza, Retired, D.P.W.  
Ronald Vaughn, D.P.W.  
Anita Barton, Library  
Eunice Churchill, Retired, Library  
Theresa Kilpatrick, Library  
Sherry E. Caldeira, D.P.W.-Wastewater  
Division

Robert J. Mathier, Zoning Board  
Pamela Burden, Finance Committee  
William Parziale, Finance Committee  
Roger Brunelle, Finance Committee

Marsha Brunelle, Chairman of the Finance Committee, explained that only \$24,000.00 was available for discretionary spending in order not to exceed the levy limit determined by Proposition 2½.

The following action was taken on Article 1.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Selectmen's budge line item 5111 Clerical to \$19,610.00 was defeated by a counted vote of Yes, 117 and No, 175.



A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Town Manager's budget 5112 Clerical Full-time to \$34,582.34 was voted by a counted vote of Yes, 169 and No, 146.

A motion duly made and seconded to postpone further action on Article 1 until June 6, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 2: Voted by a majority vote to authorize the town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1988, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44 Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: Voted by a majority vote to transfer the sum of \$270,000.00 from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote.

ARTICLE 4: A motion duly made and seconded to table this article was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 5: Voted by a majority vote to transfer the sum of \$25,000.00 from the income from the sales of gas and electricity to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham Community Counseling Center.

ARTICLE 6: Voted by a majority vote to transfer the sum of \$32,000.00 from the Police Department Account number 98-5872-00 into the stabilization fund.

ARTICLE 7: Voted by a majority vote to indefinitely postpone action on this article.

ARTICLE 8: By a counted vote of Yes, 161 and No, 95, it was voted to indefinitely postpone action on this article.

ARTICLE 9: This article was defeated by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded to adjourn the meeting to May 24, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. was defeated. A motion duly made and seconded to adjourn the meeting to June 6, 1988 at 7:30 P.M. was voted by a counted vote of Yes, 154 and No, 110.

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 7:55 P.M. on June 6, 1988 at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider Article 1 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded and read by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Stephen D. Morris, to amend the budget as presented by the Finance Committee for all the full-time and part-time clerical positions covered under the Clerical Union contract was voted by a counted vote of Yes, 275 and No, 96.

A motion duly made and seconded to further amend the departmental budgets to include salary increases for all non-union positions was voted by a majority vote.

ARTICLE 1: Voted to adopt the following budget:

<b>000 GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>LINE</b>	<b>LEDGER</b>
<b>003 SELECTMEN</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5111 Clerical F.T.	<u>\$19,610.</u>	<u>\$19,610.</u>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Machine Mtce.	320.	
5299 Bldg. Demolition	<u>1.</u>	
<b>5300 PROFESSIONAL &amp; TECHNICAL SERVICES</b>		
5305 Engineering & Consulting	\$25,000.	
5307 Prof. Negotiator	2,500.	
5309 Advertising	1,000.	
5341 Telephone	1,140.	
5343 Postage	1,000.	
5399 Appraisals	<u>1.</u>	<u>\$30,962.</u>
<b>5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES &amp; MATERIALS</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	900.	
5424 Printing	500.	
5424 Town Reports	6,500.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>50.</u>	<u>\$7,950.</u>
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	3,000.	
5731 Dues	1,368.	
5732 Subscriptions & Periodicals	<u>250.</u>	<u>\$4,618.</u>
5720 Out-of-State Travel		<u>1000.</u>
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 Filing Cabinets		<u>100.</u>
5852 Conference Table & Chairs		<u>100.</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>\$64,340.</u>
<b>005 TOWN MANAGER</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Town Manager	58,000.	
5111 Asst. to Town Manager	24,841.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	34,582.	
5146 Longevity	<u>450.</u>	<u>117,873.</u>



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Machine Mtce.	1,200.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	3,300.	
5343 Postage	250.	4,850.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	1,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	2,100.	
5422 Photo Copier	800.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5489 Sundry-Vehicle	500.	4,650.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	1,000.	
5731 Dues	400.	
5753 Bond	50.	1,450.
TOTAL		128,823.
<b>009 MODERATOR</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5129 Moderator' Salary		150.
TOTAL		150.
<b>011 FINANCE COMMITTEE</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5122 Clerical P.T.		2,000.
<b>5300 PROFESSIONAL &amp; TECHNICAL SERVICES</b>		
5309 Advertising	250.	
5343 Postage	25.	275.
<b>5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES &amp; MATERIALS</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	50.	
5424 Printing	1,500.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	1,600.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	125.	
5731 Dues	<u>190.</u>	<u>315.</u>
<b>5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY</b>		
Tape Recorder & Cassettes		<u>350.</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>4,540.</u>
<b>015 ELECTIONS &amp; REGISTRATIONS</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5120 Chairman	444.	
5121 Clerk	400.	
5121 Registrars	903.	
5127 Election Officers	13,000.	
5127 Police Officers	5,150.	
5127 Enumerators/Census	<u>4,500.</u>	<u>24,397.</u>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5271 Bldg. Rental	<u>500.</u>	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5304 Data Processing	8,000.	
5343 Postage	<u>500.</u>	<u>9,000.</u>
<b>5400 CONS. &amp; SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5424 Printing	1,200.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>100.</u>	<u>1,300.</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>34,697.</u>
<b>025 TOWN CLERK &amp; ACCOUNTANT</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Town Clerk/Accountant	42,000.	
5111 Asst. Clerk/Acct.	23,737.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (3)	53,598.	
5122 Clerical P.T. (1)	11,056.	
5131 Overtime	250.	
5146 Longevity	1,025.	
5194 Schools	<u>350.</u>	<u>132,016.</u>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Machine Mtce.	600.	
5247 Telephone Mtce.	0.	
5294 Record Binding	1,000.	



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5304 Data Processing	0.	
5309 Advertising	1,000.	
5341 Telephone	1,400.	
5343 Postage	400.	4,400.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,000.	
5424 Printing	1,500.	2,500.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	600.	
5731 Dues	200.	
5753 Bond	75.	
5783 Petty Cash	0.	875.
<b>5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 Law Books	400	
5852 New Equipment (Adding Mach.)	150.	550.
TOTAL		140,341.
<b>029 ASSESSORS</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5129 Assessors		15,985.
5110 Appraiser	41,489.	
5111 Asst. Appraiser	31,159.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (5)	91,006.	
5122 Clerical P.T. (1)	2,500.	
5131 Overtime	1,000.	
5146 Longevity	575.	
5194 Schools	750.	168,479.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Machine Mtce.	1,600.	
5294 Binding	1,000.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5303 Legal	2,000.	
5304 Data Processing	1,200.	
5308 Registry Fees & Probate Services	1,600.	
5341 Telephone	5,300.	
5343 Postage	1,500.	14,200.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	4,000.	
5422 Photocopier	2,500.	
5423 Maps, Camera, etc.	750.	
5424 Printing	600.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	7,900.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	4,900.	
5731 Dues	300.	
5732 Subscriptions	355.	5,555.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
5720 Out-of-State Travel		1,200.
		<hr/>
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5801 Revaluation Update		115,000.
5852 New Equipment (1 Typewriter)		620.
5872 Typewriter, File Cabinet		1,620.
		<hr/>
TOTAL		330,559.
		<hr/>
<b>033 TREASURER &amp; COLLECTOR</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5119 Treasurer/Collector		36,172.
		<hr/>
5111 Asst. Treasurer/Collector	22,394.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (7)	122,158.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	5,000.	
5131 Overtime	1,500.	
5146 Longevity	225.	
	<hr/>	
		151,277
		<hr/>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Machine Mtce.	1,275.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5304 Data Processing	1,050.	
5308 Lien Recording & Release	1,000.	
5308 Tax Title	2,500.	
5309 Advertising	550.	
5341 Telephone	2,000.	
5343 Postage	8,400.	16,775.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>5400 CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES &amp; MATERIALS</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,800.	
5424 Printing	8,000.	
5429 Sundry - Office	30.	9,830.
	<hr/>	<hr/>



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	250.	
5731 Dues	300.	
5753 Bonds	<u>1,900.</u>	<u>2,450.</u>
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 New Equipment (Calculator-Type.)		875.
5872 Calculators & Typewriter		<u>1,075.</u>
 TOTAL		 <u>218,454.</u>

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Department 155, line item 5304 Data Processing Consultant to read \$31,640.00 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>155 DATA PROCESSING SYSTEM</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5198 System Operator Stipend		<u>2,600.</u>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5248 Equipment Mtce. Lease	8,105.	
5272 Equip. Lease	15,145.	
5272 Software Lease	36,855.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5304 Data Processing Consultant	31,640.	
5341 Telephone	<u>3,072.</u>	<u>94,817.</u>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	50.	
5425 Computer Supplies	<u>10,500.</u>	<u>10,550.</u>
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	300.	
5732 Subscriptions & Periodicals	<u>300.</u>	<u>600.</u>
5720 Out-of-State Travel		<u>500.</u>
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 New Equipment		<u>7,000.</u>
5859 New Software Programs		<u>25,000.</u>
 TOTAL		 <u>141,067.</u>

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>045 LAW DEPARTMENT</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5111 Drawing Account	34,000.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5303 Legal	<u>24,000.</u>	<u>58,000.</u>
TOTAL		<u>58,000.</u>
<b>061 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5122 Clerical P.T.	<u>11,209.</u>	<u>11,209.</u>
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5343 Postage	<u>528.</u>	<u>528.</u>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	350.	
5424 Printing	150.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>50.</u>	<u>550.</u>
TOTAL		<u>12,287.</u>
<b>063 PLANNING BOARD</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Town Planner	29,801.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	17,370.	
5146 Longevity	<u>75.</u>	<u>47,246.</u>
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5305 Engineering & Consulting	1.	
5309 Advertising	1,200.	
5341 Telephone	1,575.	
5343 Postage	<u>350.</u>	<u>3,126.</u>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,600.	
5424 Printing	1,000.	
5429 Sundry - Office	<u>50.</u>	<u>2,650.</u>
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	1,900.	
5731 Dues	500.	
5733 Licenses	<u>25.</u>	<u>2,425.</u>



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 New Equipment		<u>500.</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>55,947.</u>
<b>065 TOWN HALL</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5113 Custodian F.T.	21,404.	
5127 Temporary	1,272.	
5146 Longevity	<u>150.</u>	<u>22,826.</u>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5213 Bldg. Electricity	14,425.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	7,131.	
5231 Water & Sewer	650.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	0.	
5291 Custodial & Housekeeping	<u>2,500.</u>	<u>24,706.</u>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	6,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	3,000.	
5450 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.		<u>9,000.</u>
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5820 Painting & Renovations		<u>3,000.</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>59,532.</u>
<b>TOTAL 000 - GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		<u>1,248,737.</u>

A motion duly made and seconded to ament Department 101, line item 5114, Sergeants to read \$135,072.00 line item 5114, Detectives to \$72,189.00, line item 5114, Officers to \$648,095.00, line item 5131 Overtime, to \$74,200.00, line item 5135 Court Time to \$21,200.00, line item 5141, Night Shift Differentials to \$15,668.00, line item 5144, Holiday to \$26,500.00, and line item 5195, Career Incentive to \$95,362.00 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>100 PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		
<b>101 POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>		
5110 Chief		51,984.
5111 Lieutenants (2)		60,292.
5111 Captain (1)		36,461.
5112 Clerical F.T. (4)		71,726.
5113 Dispatchers		94,003.

	LINE	LEDGER
5113 Custodian F.T.	19,740.	
5114 Sergeants (5)	135,072.	
5114 Detectives(3)	72,189.	
5114 Officers (24)	648,095.	
5127 Temp. Specials & Matrons	20,000.	
5127 Seasonal Officers	10,800.	
5127 Fish Wardens	2,650.	
5131 Overtime	74,200.	
5135 Court Time	21,200.	
5141 Night Shift Differentials	15,668.	
5144 Holiday	26,500.	
5146 Longevity	1,980.	
5156 Sick, Injured & Vacation	1,500.	
5193 Badges, Buttons, Etc.	1,000.	
5193 Clothing Allowance	18,525.	
5194 Schools/Training	5,000.	
5195 Career Incentive	95,362.	
5196 Specialists Pay	8,000.	
5197 Sick Leave Buy-Back	5,239.	
5198 Cleaning Allowance	3,900.	1,501,086.
<hr/>		
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Building Lighting	6,122.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	6,095.	
5231 Water & Sewage	900.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,500.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce. and Service	21,500.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	4,000.	
5269 Other Equipment Mtce.	17,500.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5309 Advertising	500.	
5341 Telephone	6,800.	
5343 Postage	1,500.	
5381 Animal & Pest Control	100.	
5384 Safety Progran	7,000.	
5398 Special Investigations	1,500.	76,017.
<hr/>		
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	28,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	2,000.	
5422 Photocopier	500.	
5424 Printing	2,650.	
5426 Teletype Supplies	895.	
5429 Sundry-Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	1,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	1,000.	
5481 Oil & Filters	1,500.	
5482 Tires	4,500.	



	LINE	LEDGER
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	50.	
5494 Prisoners' Meals	50.	
5500 Medical Supplies	500.	
5582 Photo & Fingerprinting	500.	
5583 Breathalyzer Parts	500.	
5585 Ammunition	1,500.	45,695.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	1,000.	
5731 Dues	1,000.	
5732 Subscriptions	250.	
5733 Licenses	400.	
5734 Law Books	1,500.	4,150.
5720 Out-of State Travel		150.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 New Equipment (Laminator)		1,000.
5858 New Equipment (Audio & Visual Aids for Safety Officer)		350.
5859 New Equipment (Surveillance)		3,000.
5859 Equipment - Federal Grant		1.
5871 Replacement Cruisers		87,214.
TOTAL		1,718,663.
<b>101 POLICE - DOG DIVISION</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5111 Dog Officer/Animal Inspector	25,855.	
5121 Dog Officer P.T.	8,933.	
5131 Overtime	500.	
5146 Longevity	300.	35,588.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Building - Lighting	510.	
5215 Building Heat - Gas	1,546.	
5231 Water & Sewerage	700.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	500.	
5279 Uniform Rental	250.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5309 Advertising	300.	
5341 Telephone	750.	
5343 Postage	100.	4,656.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	700.	
5424 Printing	300.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	1,000.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	300.	
5582 Disposal & Care of Dogs	2,500.	5,350.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5879 New Equipment		500.
<b>TOTALS</b>		<u>46,094.</u>
<b>103 FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Chief	40,959.	
5111 Deputy Chief	28,003.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	21,255.	
5115 Captains (3)	76,428.	
5115 Lieutenants (4)	92,640.	
5115 Fire Fighters (20)	421,086.	
5125 Forest Fire-Wages	4,000.	
5127 Callmen	37,000.	
5131 Overtime Fire Alarm	5,000.	
5131 Overtime	70,000.	
5141 Night Shift Differential	12,000.	
5146 Longevity	4,180.	
5155 Holiday	18,000.	
5188 Protective Clothing	2,000.	
5191 Uniforms	8,700.	
5194 Schools	1,000.	
5195 Career Incentive	20,100.	
5197 Sick Leave Buy Back	1.	862,352.



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Bldg. Lighting	5,400.	
5213 Bldg. Heat - Electric	5,175.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Oil	1,100.	
5231 Water & Sewer	400.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	4,500.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	10,000.	
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	800.	
5247 Communication Equipment	4,000.	
5248 Other Equipment Mtce.	3,000.	
5296 Laundry Service	700.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5309 Advertising	160.	
5341 Telephone	2,500.	
5343 Postage	150.	
5382 Fire Extinguisher Service	715.	
5397 Constable Service	100.	38,700.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	5,000.	
5412 Diesel	1,500.	
5421 Office & Stationery	500.	
5422 Photocopier Supp.	500.	
5423 Camera Supp.	500.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. Mtce. & Repairs	3,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	1,200.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supplies	250.	
5485 Fire Alarm Mat'l.	1,000.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	9,500.	
5584 Fire Prevention Mat'l.	1,000.	24,200.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	500.	
5731 Dues	500.	
5732 Subscriptions & Periodicals	1,000.	2,000.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5859 New Equipment (First Aid Kits)		560.
5859 New Equipment (Tool Set & Box)		2,500.
5872 Rep. Equipment (Type. & Cabinet)		1,900.
5973 Replacement Radios		4,000.
5879 Replacement Equip. Nozzles		2,000.
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>938,212.</b>

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>113 BUILDING DEPARTMENT</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Bldg. Inspector	34,404.	
5111 Asst. Bldg. Inspector	27,186.	
5111 Plumbing & Gas Inspector	28,434.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (1)	22,148.	
5121 Wiring Inspector	14,564.	
5122 Clerical P.T. (2)	20,004.	
5127 Alternatives	1,000.	
5131 Overtime	2,000.	
5146 Longevity	595.	150,335.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	75.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	50.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICE</b>		
5309 Advertising	50.	
5341 Telephone	1,500.	
5343 Postage	250.	
5397 Constable's Service	30.	1,955.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	1,500.	
5421 Office & Stationary	1,000.	
5424 Printing	800.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5482 Tires	200.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicles	400.	3,950.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	1,500.	
5731 Dues	350.	
5732 Subscriptions & Periodicals	80.	
5733 Licenses	100.	2,030.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5809 Assessors Maps		850.
5852 Chair		0.
5852 File Cabinet		1,200.
5852 Desks		0.
5852 Drafting Table		0.
5852 Document Feed for copier		0.
TOTAL		160,320.



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>119 SEALER OF WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5121 Sealer		<u>4,571.</u>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L</b>		
5429 Sundry - Office		<u>150.</u>
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel		<u>300.</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>5,021.</u>
<b>131 CIVIL DEFENSE</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5121 Director	520.	
5192 Uniforms - Aux. Police	<u>1,300.</u>	<u>1,820.</u>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L</b>		
5429 Sundry - Office	600.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	<u>0.</u>	<u>600.</u>
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5809 S. A. R. A.		<u>5,000.</u>
5859 UHF Portable Radios (3)		<u>0.</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>7,420.</u>
<b>TOTAL 100 PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		<u>2,875,730.</u>

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Department 301, line item 5110, DPW Director line item 5110 DPW Engineer, Line item 5112, Confidential Secretary to a zero appropriation was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

<b>300 HIGHWAY AND STREETS</b>		
<b>301 DPW - ADMINISTRATION</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 DPW Director/Engineer	0.	
5110 DPW Director	0.	
5110 DPW Engineer	0.	
5111 Engineering Aide	0.	
5112 Confidential Secretary	<u>0.</u>	<u>0.</u>

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Bldg. Lighting	6,500.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Oil & Gas	8,000.	
5231 Water & Sewer	50.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,000.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5301 Medical Expense	250.	
5309 Advertising	500.	
5341 Telephone	2,800.	
5343 Postage	4,075.	23,175.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	1,325.	
5424 Printing	3,500.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	6,500.	11,375.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel		800.
5720 Out-of-State Travel		600.
<b>5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 New Office Equipment (Typewriter)		850.
<b>TOTAL</b>		36,800.
<b>301 DPW - HIGHWAY</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Highway Superintendent	34,404.	
5113 Supervisory (4)	103,000.	
5113 Labor F.T. (16)	319,619.	
5127 Police/Flagmen	3,500.	
5127 Temporary Labor	12,000.	
5131 Overtime	18,000.	
5146 Longevity	1,670.	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	500.	
5191 Uniforms	2,470.	495,163.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5245 Road Machinery Mtce.	5,000.	
5247 Communication Equipment	1,500.	
5249 Traffic Control Equipment	1,000.	
5254 Hot Top Materials	50,000.	
5255 Traffic Markings & Paint	12,000.	
5279 Alarm System Rental	1,560.	
5293 Snow Removal	55,000.	126,060.



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	10,000.	
5412 Diesel	15,000.	
5434 Tool Replacement	2,500.	
5481 Oil/Grease	7,000.	
5482 Tires	10,000.	
5483 Road Machinery Supplies	40,000.	
5531 Road Oils	25,000.	
5532 General Materials	37,500.	
5533 Surface Drains	25,000.	
5534 Traffic & St. Signs	8,000.	
5535 Sidewalk & Curbing	6,000.	186,000.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5731 Dues	60.	
5733 Licenses	250.	310.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5859 New Equip. (Waste to Energy Heater)		0.
5879 Hose Crimping Machine & Accessories		0.
TOTAL		807,533.
<b>301 DPW - TREE WARDEN</b>		
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5295 Remove & Trim Trees	5,000.	
5295 Roadside Tree Trimming	3,000.	
5297 Stump Removal	1,500.	
5299 Miscellaneous	1,000.	10,500.
TOTAL		10,500.
<b>301 DPW - INSECT &amp; PEST CONTROL</b>		
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5291 Dutch Elm Disease	5,000.	
5292 Insect & Pest Control	3,000.	
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L</b>		
5465 Town Spraying	500.	8,500.
TOTAL		8,500.
<b>TOTALS 300 HIGHWAY &amp; STREETS</b>		863,333.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>400 SANITATION</b>		
<b>403 DPW - RUBBISH REMOVAL</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5113 Labor F.T. (7)	113,451.	
5131 Overtime	10,000.	
5146 Longevity	125.	
5191 Uniforms	1,170.	124,746.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Bldg. Electricity	1,248.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce. (Site Development)	2,000.	
5245 Vehicle Repairs & Mtce.	5,000.	
5248 Radio Mtce.	250.	
5272 Heavy Equipment Rental	1,000.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5341 Telephone	400.	9,898.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L</b>		
5412 Diesel	11,000.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	500.	
5460 Site Development	4,000.	
5482 Tires	1,000.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	12,500.	29,000.
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>163,644.</b>
<b>407 DPW - WASTEWATER DIVISION</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Superintendent	32,885.	
5111 Sr. Operator	28,434.	
5113 Lab. Technician	21,404.	
5113 Labor F.T. (4)	91,279.	
5124 Flagman/Police	720.	
5131 Overtime	16,622.	
5146 Longevity	310.	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	250.	
5191 Uniforms	910.	
5194 Schools	300.	193,114.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Bldg. Lighting	180,000.	
5214 Bldg. Heat - Gas	12,000.	
5231 Water & Sewer	12,296.	
5241 Bldg. Lift & Station Repairs	6,547.	
5242 Mtce. Contracts	5,750.	
5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	100.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	250.	



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5341 Telephone	2,850.	
5344 Telemetering	910.	
5383 Lab. Testing	17,650.	238,353.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	1,800.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	8,000.	
5434 Small Tools	350.	
5439 Sundry - Vehicle	2,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	2,000.	
5482 Tires	250.	
5536 Laboratory Supplies	1,500.	
5543 Pipes & Fittings	1,000.	
5550 Sewer Mtce. Supplies	6,547.	
5569 Misc. Supplies	50.	
5571 Chlorine, Polymer & Other Chemicals	40,000.	63,997.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5733 Licenses		84.
<b>5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY</b>		
5859 Magnetic Locator		600.
5859 Septage Overflow Line		5,000.
5859 Lab Equipment		5,069.
5873 Portable Radios		1,200.
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>507,417.</b>
<b>409 DPW — WATER DIVISION</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5111 Water Superintendent	34,404.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (2)	42,765.	
5113 Asst. Engineer	25,813.	
5113 Foreman	25,813.	
5113 Labor F.T. (10)	214,700.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	8,795.	
5127 Flagmen/Police	3,500.	
5131 Overtime	15,000.	
5145 Standby	20,477.	
5146 Longevity	1,990.	
5189 Foul Weather Gear	500.	
5191 Uniforms	1,660.	
5194 Schools	1,300.	396,717.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Bldg. Lighting	150,000.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	4,000.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	700.	
5243 Water Pump Station Mtce.	12,000.	
5246 Office Machine Mtce.	750.	
5247 Radio Mtce.	600.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5341 Telephone	1,300.	
5344 Telemetering	4,500.	
5382 Fire Ext. Service	100.	
5383 Water Exp. & Testing	8,100.	182,050.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	6,000.	
5430 Bldg. Mtce. & Repairs	1,000.	
5434 Small Tools	500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	200.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supplies	200.	
5482 Tires	500.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	3,600.	
5536 Laboratory Supplies	500.	
5540 Gates & Valves	7,000.	
5541 Meters & Parts	2,000.	
5542 Hydrants & Parts	6,500.	
5543 Pipes & Fittings	7,000.	
5544 Other Water Mtce. Supplies	3,000.	
5545 Treatment of Wells	5,000.	43,000.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5733 Licenses	300.	
5739 Registration & Permit Fees	300.	600.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5857 New Equip. DPW (Pavement Breaker)		1,000.
5857 New Equip. DPW (Suction Hoses-2)		300.
5857 New Equip. DPW (Pipe Tongs)		1,000.
5857 New Equip. DPW (Update Gate Location Books)		4,000.
5857 New Equip. DPW (Surge Control Valves)		4,000.
5872 Rep. Equip.-Office (3 Calculators)		400.
5873 Rep. Equip.-Communications (2 Pagers)		900.
TOTAL		634,017.
<b>TOTAL 400 SANITATION</b>		1,305,478.



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>450 OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL</b>		
<b>481 HISTORICAL COMMISSION</b>		
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5343 Postage	25.	
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	100.	
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	75.	
5731 Dues	125.	200.
		<hr/>
TOTAL		325.
<b>487 CONSERVATION COMMISION</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5111 Administration Agent	27,186.	
5146 Longevity	75.	27,261.
		<hr/>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Office Equipment Mtce.	75.	
		<hr/>
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SUPPLIES</b>		
5305 Engineering & Consulting	2,000.	
5341 Telephone	800.	
5343 Postage	300.	3,175.
		<hr/>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	250.	
5423 Maps	50.	
5424 Printing	150.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	500.
		<hr/>
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES AND EXP.</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	700.	
5731 Dues	250.	
5732 Subscriptions & Periodicals	100.	1,050.
		<hr/>
TOTAL		31,986.
		<hr/>
TOTAL 450 OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL		32,311.
		<hr/>

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>500 HUMAN SERVICES</b>		
<b>501 BOARD OF HEALTH</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Health Officer/Milk Inspector	32,885.	
5111 Nurses' Aide	16,965.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (1)	20,617.	
5121 Nurses	30,699.	
5127 Temporary	2,442.	
5131 Overtime	350.	
5146 Longevity	805.	104,763.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5299 Perculation Testing	10,000.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5301 Medical Exams	3.	
5306 Restaurant Sanitation	50.	
5306 Milk Analysis	350.	
5309 Advertising	250.	
5341 Telephone	1,700.	
5343 Postage	300.	
5397 Constable Service	75.	12,728.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	550.	
5423 Camera Supplies	150.	
5424 Printing	250.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle Supplies	700.	
5501 Nurses' & Clinic Supplies	1,450.	3,150.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	500.	
5731 Dues	115.	
5732 Subscriptions	100.	715.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5852 New Equipment-Office (3 Filing Cabinets)		3,300.
TOTAL		124,656.



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>531 COUNCIL ON AGING</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Director	29,890.	
5111 Recreation/Activity Planner	14,862.	
5111 Physical Activities Planner	8,736.	
5111 Custodian F.T.	7,280.	
5111 Temporary	5,800.	
5112 Clerical F.T. (1)	15,452.	
5113 Drivers F.T. (3)	40,812.	
5123 Dispatchers P.T. (2)	13,936.	
5123 Custodian P.T.	5,779.	
5127 Driver Custodian	3,715.	
5146 Longevity	550.	146,812.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Electric	1,000.	
5215 Gas	4,500.	
5231 Water	750.	
5231 Sewer	69.	
5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	1,070.	
5271 Bldg. Rental	7,300.	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5341 Telephone	2,799.	
5343 Postage	2,215.	
5381 Animal & Pest Control	414.	
5382 Fire Ext. Service	175.	20,292.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5411 Gasoline	6,000.	
5421 Office & Stationery	2,056.	
5424 Printing - Newsletter	1,980.	
5429 Sundry - Office	100.	
5430 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,500.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	2,500.	
5481 Motor Oil	563.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle Supplies	1,125.	
5491 Perishables	5,000.	
5493 Serving Untensils	100.	
5580 Program Supplies	1,800.	23,724.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENCES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	300.	
5731 Dues	50.	350.
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>191,178.</b>

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>551 VETERANS' SERVICES</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5120 Agent	23,500.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	22,148.	
5127 Temporary	1,000.	
5146 Longevity	120.	46,768.
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5246 Office Machine Mtce.	825.	
5290 Care of Graves	1,000.	
<b>5300 PROFESSIONAL &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5341 Telephone	800.	
5343 Postage	200.	2,825.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	950.	
5422 Photocopier Supplies	300.	
5424 Printing	200.	
5587 Flags/ Grave Markers	2,400.	3,850.
<b>5700 OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
5710 In-State Travel	200.	
5731 Dues	85.	
5771 Medical Aid	25,000.	
5772 Cash Aid	25,000.	
5773 Emergency Aid	500.	50,785.
<b>5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY</b>		
5872 Repl. Equip.-Office (Typewriter)		650.
TOTAL		104,878.
TOTAL 500-HUMAN SERVICES		420,712.
<b>600 CULTURE &amp; RECREATION</b>		
<b>601 LIBRARY</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5110 Librarian	32,434.	
5111 Staff Librarian	24,147.	
5111 Adm. Asst./Tech. Serv.	21,260.	
5112 Clerical F.T.	37,155.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	36,611.	
5123 Custodian P.T. (2)	8,508.	
5146 Longevity	1,500.	161,615.



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Bldg. Lighting	4,200.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	4,664.	
5231 Water & Sewer	370.	
5272 Machine Rental	630.	
	<hr/>	
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5309 Advertising	100.	
5341 Telephone	1,800.	
5343 Postage	570.	
5349 Telecommunication fee for Computer	1,000.	13,334.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
5421 Office & Stationery	800.	
5424 Printing	100.	
5425 Computer Supplies	500.	
5429 Sundry - Office	50.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	3,000.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	1,500.	
5581 Books & Printed Material	57,500.	63,450.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>5800 CAPITOL OUTLAY</b>		
5879 Air Conditioners (4)		3,400.
		<hr/>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>241,799.</b>
		<hr/>
<b>623 PARK DEPARTMENT</b>		
<b>5100 PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
5120 Superintendent	10,865.	
5122 Clerical P.T.	3,300.	
5123 Grounds Personnel	27,000.	
5127 Supervision	44,470.	
5127 Police	4,900.	
5127 Special Needs Supervision	2,800.	93,335.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>5200 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5211 Bldg. Lighting	5,830.	
5215 Bldg. Heat - Gas	5,830.	
5231 Water & Sewer	1,500.	
5239 Pool Mtce.	6,500.	
5241 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,500.	
5245 Vehicle Mtce.	2,000.	
5246 Office Equip. Mtce.	350.	
5273 Playground Lease	1.	
5279 Alarm System Mtce/Lease	500.	

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>5300 PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
5309 Advertising	150.	
5341 Telephone	600.	25,761.
<b>5400 CONS. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L</b>		
5411 Gasoline	500.	
5421 Office & Stationery	300.	
5424 Printing	250.	
5430 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	2,575.	
5450 Custodial & Hskpg.	550.	
5460 Groundskeeping Supplies	5,000.	
5489 Sundry - Vehicle	1,950.	
5571 Pool & Chemicals	4,125.	
5572 Activities equipment	1,000.	
5578 Sundry - Recreational	250.	16,500.
<b>5800 CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
5819 Capitol Improvements-Care of Oliver Mill Park		15,000.
5819 Capitol Improvements-West Side Park		3,000.
TOTAL		153,596.
<b>693 CABLE COMMITTEE</b>		
<b>5300 PROF. &amp; TECH. SERVICES</b>		
5341 Telephone		300.
<b>5400 CON. SUPPLIES &amp; MAT'L.</b>		
Sundry Expenses		1,500.
TOTAL		1,800.
TOTAL 600 CULTURE AND RECREATIONAL		397,195.

A motion duly made and seconded to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,782,659.00 was voted as the amount necessary for the support of the public schools for Fiscal Year 1989. This sum, to be raised by taxation, plus the State Equal Opportunity Grant of \$878,976.00 equals the total recommended Fiscal Year 1989 School appropriation of \$10,661,635.00.

#### **SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

##### **SALARIES:**

1000 Administration	216,550.
2000 Instructional	7,194,133.
3000 Attendance, Health, Transportation, St. Body Activities & Athletics	126,716.
4000 Custodial, Mtce. & Grounds Personnel	496,372.
Sub-Total Salaries:	8,033,771.



	LINE	LEDGER
<b>EXPENSES &amp; SUPPLIES</b>		
1000 Administration		17,175.
2000 Instruction		438,297.
3000 Attendance, Health & Student Body Activity		20,352.
3000 Transportation		604,640.
3000 Athletics		55,595.
4000 Custodial Serv., Utilities, Mtce. of Grounds, Bldgs., & Equip.		528,383.
4000 Heating of Bldgs.		282,809.
5000 Insurance Programs, Rental of Land, Bldgs. & Retirement		6,690.
7000 Improvement of Bldgs., Acquisition & Replacement of Equipment		90,185.
9000 Programs with other Districts - Tuition & Collaboratives		582,838.
Out-of-State Travel		900.
		<hr/>
Sub-Total Expenses & Supplies		2,627,864.
		<hr/>
TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		10,661,635.
State Aide		-6,733,433.
EEO Grant		- 878,976.
Miscellaneous		- 2,567.
		<hr/>
TO BE RAISED BY GENERAL TAX LEVY		3,046,659.
		<hr/>
<b>5900 DEBT SERVICE</b>		
5910 Maturing Principal	470,000.	
5915 Interest on Debt	170,000.	
5925 Interest on Notes	300,000.	940,000.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL		940,000.
		<hr/>
A motion duly made and seconded to amend line item 5174, Health and Life Insurance to \$918,000.00 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.		
<b>5170 FRINGE BENEFITS ON BEHALF OF EMPLOYEES</b>		
5171 Workmen's Compensation	165,157.	
5173 Unemployment	10,000.	
5174 Health & Life Insurance	918,000.	
5176 FICA	40,000.	
5177 Retirement	1,032,000.	2,165,157.
	<hr/>	<hr/>
5781 Reserve Fund		25,000.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend line item 5740, Property and Liability Insurance to \$365,607.00 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

	LINE	LEDGER
<b>UNCLASSIFIED</b>		
5212 Street Lighting		97,465.
5270 Pratt Free School		200.
5301 Medical Exp. - Fire/Police		7,000.
5302 Audit		24,000.
5321 Bristol-Plymouth		286,895.
5380 Ambulance Contract		75,600.
5740 Property & Liability Insurance		365,607.
5780 Int. on Tax Abatements		5,000.
5783 Town Committees		5,000.
5784 Real Estate Taxes		57.
TOTAL		<u>866,824.</u>

Voted to set the salaries and compensation for all elected officials and to raise and appropriate by taxation and from transfer of available funds in the treasury sums of money for proposes and changes for Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1989.

Voted that elected officials receive salary compensation as follows:

Assessors (each)	5,328.33	yearly
Town Moderator	150.00	"
Treasurer/Collector	36,172.00	"
and that the Treasurer/Collector being the only full-time elected position shall be entitled to all benefits listed in the non-union personnel benefit plan.		

Voted to transfer the sum of \$245,000.00 from the income from the sales of gas and electricity and to transfer the sum of \$877,333.00 from free cash to Account 5170, Employee fringes Benefits and to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from the County Dog Fund to the Library Budget Account 5111.

	FISCAL 1989
000 GENERAL GOVERNMENT	1,248,737.
100 PUBLIC SAFETY	2,875,730.
300 HIGHWAY & STREETS	863,333.
400 SANITATION	1,305,078.
450 OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL	32,311.
500 HUMAN SERVICES	420,712.
600 CULTURE & RECREATIONAL	397,195.
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	10,661,635.
INDEBTEDNESS	940,000.
EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	2,165,157.
RESERVE FUND	25,000.
UNCLASSIFIED	<u>866,824.</u>
Total	<u>\$21,801,712.</u>



A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider Article 10 was voted by a unanimous vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 10: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$255,000.00 by borrowing for the purpose of making roads repairs and improvements with respect to certain roads for which reimbursement is available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ARTICLE 11: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 12: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$1,500,000.00 for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new Senior Citizen Multi-Service Center, and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$ 1,500,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3).

Result of a counted vote was Yes, 307 and No, 24.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 13: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to indefinitely postpone this Article.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 14: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate from taxation the sum of \$4,000.00 for a preservation plan for the town, said sum to be reimbursed by the State should the Town receive a preservation planning grant. This appropriation is contingent upon receipt of said grant.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

Planning Board recommends approval.

ARTICLE 15: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of \$244,690.00 to purchase departmental equipment as follows:

One Stainless Steel Sander	\$9,818.00
One Ten wheel 1440 Dumptruck w/Plow	68,025.00
Two 4X4 Pick-up Trucks w/Plows	34,913.00
One Sidewalk Roller	9,099.00
Ten Quick Connectors for Plows	4,860.00
High Compaction Packer and Cab and chassis	94,975.00
One One-Ton Pick-up Truck w/Plow (Park Dept.)	23,000.00
	<hr/>
	244,690.00

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 16: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to accept the following changes to Town Clerk fees as authorized by MGLA Chapter 262, Section 34, Clauses 1-79:

Clause	Description	Fees
(I)	For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors	10.00
(II)	For entering amendment of a record of the birth of a child born out of wedlock subsequently legitimized	10.00
(12)	For correcting errors in a record of birth	10.00
(13)	For furnishing certificate of a birth	5.00
(13A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth	4.00
(14)	For entering delayed record of birth	10.00
(20)	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name	20.00
(21)	For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name of a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or change of location of, such business	10.00
(22)	For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business	5.00
(24)	For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth	20.00
(29)	For correcting errors in a record of death	10.00
(30)	For furnishing a certificate of death	5.00
(30A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death	4.00
(42)	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof	15.00
(43)	For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth	5.00
(44)	For issuing certificate of marriage	5.00
(44A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage	4.00
(45)	For correcting errors in a record of marriage	10.00
(54)	For recording power of attorney	10.00
(57)	For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof	20.00
(58)	For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth of MA.	20.00
(62)	For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22 of Chapter 166	40.00 flat rate 10.00 add/1 streets
(66)	For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any	



Clause	Description	Fees
	person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than	5.00
(67)	For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death	5.00
		per page
(69)	For receiving and filing a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing our sale", etc.,	10.00
		1st page
		2.00
		add'l page
(75)	For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Sec. 2, Chapter 182.	20.00
(78)	For recording deed of lot or plot in a public place of cemetery	10.00
(79)	Recording any other documents	10.00
		1st page
		2.00
		add'l pages
	Voter's Certificate	5.00

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 17: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

ARTICLE 18: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to table this article.

ARTICLE 19: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of \$35,000.00 for the purpose of preparing a comprehensive town-wide Master Plan-Phase II, to be prepared under the direction and control of the Planning Board.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 20: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 21: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 22: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to refer this article for further study.

ARTICLE 23: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate from the Planning Board revolving account the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of providing matching funds under the State's Strategic Planning Grant Program.

ARTICLE 24: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Town Moderator to appoint a Junior High School Building Needs Committee, of not more than nine persons, including the Principal and one member of the Middleborough School Committee to study the need for added Junior High School space including the development of educational specifications and plans as required by

Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended.

A motion duly made and seconded to postpone action on this article was defeated by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 25: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000.00 to purchase a 2,000 gallon tanker for the Fire Department; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$100,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (9).

Result of a counted vote was yes, 261, and no, 28.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen dissapproves this article.

ARTICLE 26: Voted by a majority voted declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,280.00 by taxation for the purpose of replacing ten (10) Scott air masks for the Middleborough Fire Department.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTILCA 27: A motion duly made and seconded to postpone action on this article was voted by a counted vote of yes, 148, and no, 61.

ARTICLE 28: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$1,984,100.00 for extending and enlarging the gas and electric plant and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$1,984,100.00 under General Law Chapter 44, Section 8 (8) and, the Treasurer is authorized to pay dept service, principal, and interest, on the borrowing (Middleborough Gas and Electric Departments) hereunder from the Middleborough Gas and Electric Department receipts which funds are hereby appropriated to make such payments when due.

Result of a counted vote was yes, 182 and no, 19.

ARTICLE 29: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500,000.00 for the construction of sewers and sewage disposal facilities in West Grove Street from Taunton Street to the Rotary Circle; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$500,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (1); and that one hundred percent of the betterments shall be assessed for this project.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 30: A motion duly made and seconded to table this article was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 31: Voted by a majority voted declared by the Moderator to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate and enter into an agreement with the Town of Lakeville on such terms as the Selectmen may determine for the purpose of providing water to certain properties in the Town of Lakeville; specifically, those existing properties currently tied into the Lakeville Hospital water system on the south side of Route 105 and Bridge Street.

ARTICLE 32: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 by taxation for the purpose of an audit of the State grant to



Middleborough and Lakeville for water and sewer improvements in connection with the Lakeville State Hospital.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 33: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200.00 by taxation to choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account", so called and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for county aid to agriculture.

ARTICLE 34: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 for acquiring land consisting of agricultural preservation restrictions in cooperation with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under General Laws Chapter 132A, Section 11A and General Laws Chapter 184, Section 32, such land being located on and off Cherry Street believed to be owned by John D. Steill and Maureen Kennedy Steill and described in a deed of John D. Steill and Robert J. Cavicchi dated August 30, 1979, recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 4715, Page 380; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$50,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3).

Result of a counted vote was Yes, 219 and No, 10.

A motion duly made and seconded to take as printed, without being read, Article 35 was voted by a majority vote.

A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 35: This article was defeated by a counted vote of Yes, 137 and no, 71 which did not represent the necessary two-thirds vote to carry.

Planning Board recommends approval on this article.

ARTICLE 36: Voted to establish a Natural Resource Preservation Committee, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, consisting of a designee of each of the following committees: Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Conservation Commission, Historical Commission, Park Commission, Finance Committee and any other interested citizen who desires to serve for the purposes of working in conjunction with the Conservation Commission on preparing an inventory and prioritization of lands in Town of an agricultural, historic or environmentally significant nature to be preserved or protected as open space and develop plans for preservation of the prioritization parcels, vacancies occurring in said committee to be filled by the Board of Selectmen.

Voted to adjourn without a date at 10:48 P.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Michael Joseph Connolly, Secretary**  
**WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY**

Plymouth S.S.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at the polling places listed below:

- Precinct 1: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 2: At the Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 3: At the Fire Station, South Middleborough
- Precinct 4: At the Baptist Church Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue
- Precinct 5: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove Street
- Precinct 6: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove Street

on THURSDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1988  
from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

U.S. SENATOR .....	For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS .....	Ninth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR .....	First District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT .....	Bristol & Plymouth District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT .....	Second Plymouth District
CLERK OF COURTS .....	Plymouth County
REGISTER OF DEEDS .....	Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER .....	Plymouth County

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meetings.

Given under our hands this 22th day of August 1988.

Dr. Stephen D. Morris, Chairman  
Moushah C. Krikorian  
Joseph E. Walker  
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 1st day of September 1988, that date being not more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
9/1/88



# **WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, September 19, 1988, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the treasury a sum of money to pay unpaid bills from previous years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds, Revenue Sharing funds or through interdepartmental transfers a sum of money to supplement or adjust department budget for fiscal 1989.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm a conveyance by the Board of Selectmen of a parcel of land at the Cross Street Well Site consisting of 225 square feet of land and shown as Parcel "F" on a "Plan of Land in Middleborough Massachusetts for Paul M. Redlon" dated September 8, 1986 revised November 28, 1986 drawn by Donald P. MacNeill and on file with the Town Clerk, the acquisition by the Town in exchange for the aforesaid conveyance Parcel "E" as shown on the plan and the Board of Selectmen's confirmatory order of taking by eminent domain with respect to parcel "E", or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$325,000.00 by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds, or from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing, or a combination of two or more such methods, for the purpose of purchasing a new 110 ft. medium-duty, rear-mounted aerial ladder and all equipment needed to operate truck as per N.F.C. (National Fire Codes) 1901 Chapter 7, for the Middleborough Fire Department or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury, or Revenue Sharing funds, for the purpose of paying a claim against the Town arising out of property damage to a residence owned by Mr. and Mrs. James O'Callahan, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will discontinue Frontage Road as and to the extent that it is a through road between Clay Street and Pleasant Street as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk but nevertheless otherwise retaining Frontage Road as a town way, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will accept the Board of Selectmen's alternation of Frontage Road, so-called, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire on behalf of the Town by gift certain property located adjacent to Frontage Road, so-called, on such terms as the Selectmen shall determine for the purposes of a town way, such property being shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, and to authorize the Selectmen to make a confirmatory order of taking with respect to the property, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to accept the Selectmen’s layout of a way known as Claire Terrace as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan in on file with the Town Clerk and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept the Selectmen’s layout of a way known as Sharon Road as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan in on file with the Town Clerk and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to accept the Selectmen’s layout of a way known as Margaret Road as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan is on file with the Town Clerk and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote that the Board of Selectmen in their discretion may allow extensions of the existing sewer system beyond the current sewer service area, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote that the Board of Selectmen in their discretion should allow extensions of the existing sewer system beyond the current sewer service area only in cases of health emergency which cannot be cured by extension of Town water to the area affected by the emergency, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 to reimburse Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc. from available funds, for part of the cost to line portions of the sewer force main on Wood Street, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize payment of retroactive pay to the following employees in the following amounts for work performed in fiscal year 1988:

Richard DeLongchamps	\$ 208.00
John Lynde	208.00
Sandra Bearse	289.76
Daniel Mosher	1,472.00
Jeffrey Merritt	734.80
Martha Harrison	41.50
TOTAL	\$2,954.06

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing funds or from available funds in the treasury to be placed in the special fund authorized by Section 53C of Chapter 44 of the General Laws which law pertains to compensation of employees for off-duty work details, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by borrowing or from available funds in the treasury or a combination of such methods for miscellaneous purposes related to the damages caused to the Burkland School and its contents as a result of a fire on or about August 8, 1988, including the following purposes: demolition and removal of the remains of said school and its



contents, the lease or rental of portable classroom buildings (including installation thereof) and other classrooms or school facilities, payment of security personnel, the purchase of school books and equipment, compensation for the services of a public fire adjuster, engineers, analysts, and other consultants and experts, the construction of a temporary security fence, construction work in connection with direct or indirect damage to the Burkland School addition and the Mayflower School and, without limitation, all other necessary expenses in connection with or arising out of the fire at the Burkland School, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Town Moderator to appoint a Burkland School Building Committee consisting of five persons whose appointment shall be subject to the approval of the Superintendent of Schools for the purposes of developing and preparing plans and educational specifications for replacement of the Burkland School with vacancies on the Building Committee to be filled in the same manner as original appointments, and to appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing or a combination of such methods for the purpose of paying for architectural services in connection with the development and preparation of plans and educational specifications for replacement of the Burkland School, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift from the South Middleborough Protective Association, the real estate shown as parcel 46 of Middleboro Assessors Sheet 71, together with all buildings and structures thereon for fire station purposes and other purposes stated herein, upon the following conditions:

1. The exterior stone facade of the building may not be altered or expanded and the canopy to the rear of the Station must remain in tact, except with the approval of the officers of the South Middleborough Protective Association.
2. The Town will permit the use of the building and the grounds by the South Middleborough Protective Association and other neighborhood and service organizations, for meetings and functions, provided that these meetings and functions do not interfere with the operation of the Station.
3. Personal property of the South Middleborough Protective Association may be stored in the building provided such property does not interfere with the operation of the Station. The Town, however, will not be responsible for protection of such property or loss or damage thereto.
4. The South Middleborough Protective Association will be permitted to erect a plaque commemorating and honoring those Middleborough citizens who founded the South Middleborough Protective Association and the Board of Selectmen.
5. If the Town of Middleboro fails to use the real estate for fire station purposes and such failure continues for a period of six months after written notice thereof from the South Middleborough Protective Association to the Town of Middleboro (provided that if the Town of Middleboro proceeds with due diligence during such six-month period to reinstate such use and is unable to do so within such time, said six-month period shall be extended by the time reasonably necessary to reinstate such use) then the South Middleborough Protective Association at any time thereafter may enter upon the property in order to revest title whereupon the real estate conveyed herein shall revert to South Middleborough Protective Association, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town shall, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of the premium for contributory group insurance for employees retired from the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to pay seventy-five percent (75%) of the total monthly cost of contributory group insurance for employees retired from the service of the town and their dependents, and for such purpose to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds or by transfer from an account or accounts established under the Fiscal 1989 Town Budget or from amounts appropriated under other Town Meeting articles or a combination thereof, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to authorize the Town to sell and convey or to lease or rent all or part of the Guidoboni Farm (also known as the Deane Farm) described in a deed of Donald W. Guidoboni and Mary L. Guidoboni recorded May 4, 1988 in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8431, Page 269, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make a taking by eminent domain of property believed to be owned by Fred M. Freidenfeld located the northerly side of Plymouth Street bounded and described as follows -

Northerly	by the southerly line of the 1962 layout for Route 44 367 feet more or less;
Easterly	by land of owners unknown formerly believed to be owned by Lucy S. L. Wood 175 feet more or less;
Southerly	by the northerly line of Plymouth Street 550 feet more or less; and
Westerly	by land now or formerly of Edward and Mildred V. Cornell 45 feet more or less,

the taking to be confirmatory of the acceptance of the property by the Conservation Commission on behalf of the Town as a gift for open space conservation purposes under the management and control of the Conservation Commission, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from available funds in the treasury, or from revenue sharing funds for the purpose of hiring four (4) firefighters for the Middleborough Fire Department or act anything thereon. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Building Committee established by a vote under Article 7 of the Warrant for the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting to act as a Building Committee to construct a Senior Citizen Multi-Service Center and related facilities on property on and off Plymouth Street as described in the vote under Article 6 of the Warrant for the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting, to expend for such purpose the funds appropriated under Article 12 of the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting and to take all action necessary or expedient to complete the project, and to provide that vacancies in the Building Committee shall be filled by the Town Moderator, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-laws by deleting XII D. 2 b. and inserting the following in place thereof:

- b. Disposal of liquid of leachable wastes except that disposal of normal domestic sanitary wastewater shall not be prohibited on a lot provided the quantity of such disposal is less than 880 gallons per day for every 60,000 square feet or area of the lot.  
(By Petition)

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the present Middleborough zoning map (April 29, 1987 (, by redistricting portions of the General Use districts (G.U. and G.U.X.) to **Residence A District**), in the vicinity of the intersection of Route 28, Wareham Street and Interstate 495 as shown on the proposed redistricting map dated March 10, 1988, or take any other action relative thereto.

A. General Description of Proposed District Change

The proposed redistricting is comprised of the areas generally described as follows and as more specifically shown on the proposed redistricting map (dated March 10, 1988):

A portion of the existing General Use District bounded on the north by Route 495, on the east by Miller Street, on the south by the former New Haven Railroad and on the west by a line parallel to Miller Street (and at a distance of 1600 feet from Miller Street) to be changed to Residence A District.

A portion of the existing General Use X District bounded on the north by Route 495, on the east by Route 28, Wareham Street (but not adjacent to or completely parallel to Wareham Street - see redistricting map, March 10, 1988, for specific location), on the south by a line parallel to Smith Street (and at a distance of 1000 feet from Smith Street), on the west by the former New Haven Railroad and also on the west by Miller Street, to be changed to residence A District.

A portion of the existing General Use District bounded on the north by Walnut Street, on the east by Miller Street, on the south by a line parallel to the former New Haven Railroad (and at a distance of 500 feet from the former New Haven Railroad), and on the west by a line parallel to Miller Street (and at a distance of 200 feet from Miller Street) to be changed to Residence A District.

A portion of the existing General Use X District bounded on the north by the former New Haven Railroad, on the east by Spruce Street, on the south by a line parallel to the former New Haven Railroad (and at a distance of 500 feet from the former New Haven Railroad), and on the west by Miller Street to be changed Residence A District.

A copy of the proposed redistricting map (March 10, 1988) will be available for viewing at the office of the Town Clerk, Nickerson Avenue, Middleborough, MA, during normal business hours.

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, **Section XI ADULT MOBILE HOME PARKS** by adding after **Paragraph K** the following new paragraph:

**“L. DURATION OF PERMIT** If any applicant to whom the SPGA grants a special permit under the provisions of this **ADULT MOBILE HOME PARK** by-law, fails to make substantial use of it within two (2)

years (included within the two year period is the time required to pursue or await the determination of appeal), the permit granted shall lapse and become void.”

or tak any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 29: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 30th day of August, 1988.

Dr. Stephen D. Morris  
John H. Nay  
Joseph E. Walker  
Moushah Krikorian  
Dennis R. Smith  
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 30th day of August, 1988, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard  
Constable  
8/31/88



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE PRIMARY  
September 15, 1988**

The following Election Officers were sworn in:

**PRECINCT 1:** Thomas Weston, Doris Thorson, Marion Sylvia, Mary Donahue, Phyllis Matson, Madeline A. Wylie, Esther C. Vaughn, Katherine N. Sparling, Angelina R. Jardullo and Judith Annmahian as the Police Officer.

**PRECINCT 2:** Beverley Moquin, Weston Eayrs, Mary Scanlon, Madeleine Nichols, Marcella Dunn, Joseph Casey, Mary Silvia, Cynthia Carver and Peter Andrade as the Police Officer.

**PRECINCT 3:** Lecna Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda Krystofolski, Patricia Smudin, James Bradford, Diana Bradford, Veronica Files, Carolyn Thomson and Clyde Swift and Paul Rose as the Police Officers.

**PRECINCT 4:** Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Doris Hurd, Patricia Kayajan, Kathleen Zakarian, Natalie Atkins, Marie Briggs, Corine Sylvia and Steven Schofield and Benjamin Mackiewicz as the Police Officers.

**PRECINCT 5:** Karen Nice, Carol Karalus, Linda Gordon, Celia Reimels, Dorothy Thomas, Sandra Roberts, Sandra Benson and Ronald Costa and Gerald Thayer as the Police Officers.

**PRECINCT 6:** Alma Packer, Jean Howes, Eunice Churchill, Sarah Heinz, Elisabeth Anderson, Kay Warner, Irvine Lowe and Josephine Timmons.

The polls were open from 7:00 A.M.to 8:00 P.M.

The results of the vote was as follows:

	Democrat	Republican	Total
Precinct 1	25	25	50
Precinct 2	60	47	107
Precinct 3	58	34	92
Precinct 4	63	44	107
Precinct 5	30	17	47
Precinct 6	27	23	50
Totals	263	190	453

**DEMOCRATIC PARTY**

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>							
Edward M. Kennedy	18	54	48	55	23	24	222
Blanks	7	6	10	8	7	3	41
Totals	25	60	58	63	30	27	263

<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>							
John Joseph Moakley	22	55	49	55	28	26	235
Blanks	3	5	9	8	2	1	28
Totals	25	60	58	63	30	27	263

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>							
Rosemary S. Tierney	17	52	44	47	24	24	208
Blanks	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>55</u>
Totals	25	60	58	63	30	27	263

#### **SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT**

Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.	21	51	43	48	21	24	208
Stephen D. Morris				1			1
Blanks	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>54</u>
Totals	25	60	58	63	30	27	263

#### **REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT**

M. Victor Sylvia				1			1
Tanya Sullivan					1		1
Merle Peabody					1		1
H. Emerson Bryant					1		1
William Palmer						2	2
David Vickery						1	1
Frank Marzelli			1				1
Karen Doherty	1						1
Charles Gliniewicz		1					1
Lawrence Carver		1					1
Blanks	<u>24</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>252</u>
Totals	25	60	58	63	30	27	263

#### **CLERK OF COURTS**

Francis R. Powers	15	53	49	46	25	24	212
Blanks	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>51</u>
Totals	25	60	58	63	30	27	263

#### **REGISTER OF DEEDS**

John D. Riordan	19	53	46	48	24	25	215
Blanks	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>48</u>
Totals	25	60	58	63	30	27	263

#### **COUNTY COMMISSIONER**

Paul F. Arnone	6	25	18	15	11	12	87
Richard P. Bowen	6	12	18	14	13	7	70
Patricia A. Lawton	14	28	28	35	16	15	136
John W. McLaughlin	15	28	28	28	9	12	120
Blanks	<u>9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>113</u>
Totals	50	120	116	126	60	54	526

#### **REPUBLICAN PARTY**

#### **SENATOR IN CONGRESS**

Joseph D. Maloney	20	43	31	42	16	20	172
Blanks	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>18</u>
Totals	25	47	34	44	17	23	190



	<b>Pct. 1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>							
Edward Kirby					1		1
Saundra Roberts					1		1
Blanks	<u>25</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>188</u>
Totals	25	47	34	44	17	23	190
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>							
Mary V. Husband	20	38	32	38	15	18	161
Blanks	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>29</u>
Totals	25	47	34	44	17	23	190
<b>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</b>							
Edward Kirby					1	1	2
Karen Nice					1		1
Blanks	<u>25</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>187</u>
Totals	25	47	34	44	17	23	190
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</b>							
Charles N. Decas	21	38	30	40	17	21	167
Blanks	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>23</u>
Totals	25	47	34	44	17	23	190
<b>REGISTER OF DEEDS</b>							
Blanks	<u>25</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>190</u>
Totals	25	47	34	44	17	23	190
<b>CLERK OF COURTS</b>							
Sandra Benson					1		1
Blanks	<u>25</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>189</u>
Totals	25	47	34	44	17	23	190
<b>COUNTY COMMISSIONER</b>							
Matthew C. Striggles, Sr.	23	41	32	39	16	17	168
Blanks	<u>27</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>212</u>
Totals	50	94	68	88	34	46	380

Result of the vote was announced at 9:45 P.M. and represented .05 percent of the registered voters.

Signed  
Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 19, 1988

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Douglas Hale at 7.55 P.M. who declared a quorum was present at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$10,131.51 from Revenue Sharing Funds to pay unpaid bills from previous years.

Department of Public Works, Gasoline Account .....	\$2,180.26
Assessors, Office Equipment .....	3,151.25
Assessors, Revaluation Update Account.....	4,800.00
	<u>\$10,131.51</u>

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$225,141.57 from free cash to supplement the following fiscal 1989 budgets:

Assessors	
Data Processing	8,750.00
Revaluation Update (Clerical)	12,000.00
Selectmen	
Advertising	500.00
Dues	500.00
Town Manager	
Capital Outlay New File Cabinet	970.00
Building Department	
Vehicle Maintenance	1,700.00
Machine Maintenance	707.00
Health Department	
Gasoline	360.00
In-State Travel	700.00
Police Department	
Clerical Part-time	8,573.00
Capital Outlay, Photocopier (replacement)	10,500.00
Capital Outlay, Office Chairs (replacement)	300.00
Town Clerk & Accountant	
Clerical, Temporary	742.00
DPW, Water Department	
Overtime	15,000.00
Water Testing and Exploration	9,000.00
DPW, Administration	
Custodial Services	3,150.00
Police Department, Dog Division	
Postage	225.00
Printing	275.00
Fire Department	
Capital Outlay, Replacement Hose	2,000.00
School Department	
Mayflower Fire Alarm System	15,000.00



Data Processing Department	
System Operator Stipend	1,820.00
Schools & Training	14,500.00
Equipment Lease	14,428.07
In-State Travel	300.00
Capital Outlay, New Line (Water Department)	3,100.00
Reserve Fund	25,000.00
Unclassified	
Health & Life Insurance	75,000.00
Tort Claims	41.50

Further voted the sum of \$25,307.93 be transferred from Revenue Sharing Funds to supplement the following Fiscal 1989 budgets:

School Department - Asbestos Removal	20,736.00
Data Processing, Equipment Lease	4,571.93

Further voted the following inter-department transfers:

From DPW, Water Department Treatment of Wells	475.00
To DPW, Water Department Capital Outlay, Replace PH Tester	
From Data Processing, Software Lease	5,055.00
To Data Processing, Equipment Lease	
From Data Processing, Consultant	15,000.00
To Data Processing, Equipment Lease	
From Data Processing, New Equipment	4,000.00
To Data Processing, Equipment Lease	
From Data Processing, New Program	10,000.00
To Data Processing, Equipment Lease	
From Council-on-Aging Custodian full-time	1,255.00
To Council-on-Aging Temporary	
From Council-on-Aging Custodian full-time	1,885.00
To Council-on-Aging Custodian Part-time	
From Council-on-Aging Gas	2,208.00
To Council-on-Aging Clerical Full-time	
From Council-on-Aging Gas	50.00
To Council-on-Aging Longevity	
From Council-on-Aging Gas	20.00
To Council-on-Aging Building Rental	
From Council-on-Aging Custodian Full-time	2,200.00
To Council-on-Aging Vehicle Maintenance	

ARTICLE 3: Voted unanimously to ratify and confirm a conveyance by the Board of Selectmen of a parcel of land at the Cross Street Well Site consisting of 225 square feet of land and shown as Parcel "F" on a "Plan of Land in Middleborough,

Massachusetts for Paul M. Redlon” dated September 8, 1986 revised November 28, 1986 drawn by Donald P. MacNeill and on file with the Town Clerk, the acquisition by the Town in exchange for the aforesaid conveyance parcel “E” as shown on the plan and the Board of Selectmen’s confirmatory order of taking by eminent domain with respect to Parcel “E”.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the article to read ”by borrowing pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7” was voted by a unanimous vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 4: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$325,000.00 by borrowing for the purpose of purchasing a new 110 ft. medium-duty, rear-mounted aerial ladder and all equipment needed to operate truck as per N.F.C. (National Fire Codes) 1901 Chapter 7 for the Middleborough Fire Department and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$325,000.00 pursuant to General laws Chapter 44, Section 7.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 5: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,926.27 from free cash for the purpose of paying a claim against the Town arising out of property damages to a residence owned by Mr. and Mrs. James O’Callahan.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 6: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to discontinue Frontage Road as and to the extent that it is a through road between Clay Street and Pleasant Street as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk but nevertheless otherwise retaining Frontage Road as a town way.

Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee and Planning Board recommend approval.

ARTICLE 7: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to accept the Board of Selectmen’s alteration of Frontage Road, so called, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk.

Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee and Planning Board recommends approval.

ARTICLE 8: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire on behalf of the Town by gift certain property located adjacent to Frontage Road, so called, on such terms as the Selectmen shall determine for the purposes of a town way, such property being shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk, and to authorize the Selectmen to make a confirmatory order of taking with respect to the property.

Result of a counted vote was Yes, 365, and no, 1.

Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee and Planning Board recommend approval.

The Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee and Planning Board recommend approval on Articles 9 through 11.

ARTICLE 9: Voted unanimously to accept the Selectmen’s layout of a way known as Claire Terrace as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan is on file with the Town Clerk and



to authorise the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain.

ARTICLE 10: Voted unanimously to accept the Selectmen’s layout of a way known as Sharon Road as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan is on file with the Town Clerk and to authorise the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain.

ARTICLE 11: Voted unanimously to accept the Selectmen’s layout of a way known as Margaret Road as a town way as shown on a plan entitled Oliver Estates Subdivision, dated January 23, 1980, which plan is on file with the Town Clerk and to authorise the Board of Selectmen to acquire all property and rights therein necessary for said layout by gift or eminent domain.

A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 12: This article was defeated by a counted vote of yes, 96 and no, 222.

ARTICLE 13: Voted by a counted vote of yes, 228 and no, 12, that the Board of Selectmen in their discretion should allow extensions of the existing sewer system beyond the current sewer service area only in cases of health emergency which cannot be cured by extention of Town water to the area affected by the emergency.

ARTICLE 14: By a counted vote of yes, 161 and no, 135, voted to appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 from free cash to reimburse Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc., for part of the cost to line portions of the sewer force main on Wood Street.

Finance Committee recommends disapproval.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the motion to read from “free cash” was voted by a unanimous vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 15: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$2,912.56 from free cash for payment of retroactive pay to the following employees in the following amounts for work performed in fiscal year 1988:

Richard DeLongchamps .....	208.00
John Lynde .....	208.00
Sandra Bearse .....	289.76
Daniel Mosher .....	1,472.00
Jeffrey Merritt .....	734.80
	<u>\$2,912.56</u>

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 16: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from free cash to be placed in the special fund authorized by Section 53C of Chapter 44 of the General Laws which law pertains to compensation of employees for off-duty work details.

Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 17: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$200,000.00 from

available funds and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$550,000.00 under G.L. Chapter 44, Section 8 sub paragraph (9) for emergency expenditures related to the damage caused by the fire at the Burkland School.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 18: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$201,500.00 for the cost of architectural services for plans and specifications and other expenses incurred for the construction of a new Burkland School and to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$200,000.00 under G.L. Chapter 44, Section 7 (21). The \$1,500.00 start-up money to be appropriated from free cash. And that the Town Moderator is authorized to appoint a Burkland School Building Committee of seven (7) members, subject to the approval of the Superintendent of Schools, for the purposes of construction of a new Burkland School, with vacancies to be filled in the same manner as the original appointments.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend this article to read "at a location determined by the South Middleborough Protective Association and the Board of Selectmen" under paragraph 4 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 19: By a counted vote of yes, 343 and no, 3, it was voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift from the South Middleborough Protective Association, the real estate shown as parcel 46 on Middleboro Assessors Sheet 71, together with all buildings and structures thereon for fire station purposes and other purposes stated herein, upon the following conditions:

1. The exterior stone facade of the building may not be altered or expanded and the canopy to the rear of the Station must remain in tact, except with the approval of the officers of the South Middleborough Protective Association.

2. The Town will permit the use of the building and the grounds by the South Middleborough Protective Association and other neighborhood and service organizations, for meetings and functions, provided that these meetings and functions do not interfere with the operation of the Station.

3. Personal property of the South Middleborough Protective Association may be stored in the building provided such property does not interfere with the operation of the Station. The Town, however, will not be responsible for protection of such property or loss or damage thereto.

4. The South Middleborough Protective Association will be permitted to erect a plaque commemorating and honoring those Middleborough citizens who founded the South Middleborough Protective Association at a location determined by the South Middleborough Protective Association and the Board of Selectmen.

5. If the Town of Middleboro fails to use the real estate for fire station purposes and such failure continues for a period of six months after written notice thereof from the South Middleborough Protective Association to the Town of Middleboro (provided that if the Town of Middleboro proceeds with due diligence during such six-month period to reinstate such use is unable to do so within such time, said six-month period shall be extended by the time reasonably necessary to reinstate such use) the South Middleborough Protective Association at any time thereafter may



enter upon the property in order to revest title whereupon the real estate conveyed herein shall revert to South Middleborough Protective Association.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 20: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator that the Town shall in addition to the payment of fifty percent of the premium for contributory group insurance for employees retired from the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 21: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to appropriate the sum of \$43,535.00 from free cash, to pay seventy-five percent (75%) of the total monthly cost of contributory group insurance for employees retired from the service of the town and their dependents.

ARTICLE 22: Voted unanimously to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation to authorize the Town to sell and convey or to lease or rent all or part of the Guidoboni Farm (also known as the Deane Farm) described in a deed of Donald W. Guidoboni and Mary L. Guidoboni recorded May 4, 1988 in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8431, Page 269.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 23: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make a taking by eminent domain of property believed to be owned by Fred M. Freidenfeld located on the northerly side of Plymouth Street bounded and described as follows -

Northerly	by the southerly line of the 1962 layout for Route 44, 367 feet more or less;
Easterly	by land of owners unknown formerly believed to be owned by Lucy S. L. Wood, 175 feet more or less;
Southerly	by the northerly line of Plymouth Street 550 feet more or less; and
Westerly	by land now or formerly of Edward and Mildred V. Cornell 45 feet more or less,

the taking to be confirmatory of the acceptance of the property by the Conservation Commission on behalf of the Town as a gift for open space conservation purposes under the management and control of the Conservation Commission.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 24: A motion duly made and seconded to postpone action indefinitely on this article was voted by a counted vote of yes, 204 and no, 112.

ARTICLE 25: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Building Committee established by a vote under Article 7 of the Warrant for the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting to act as a Building Committee to construct a Senior Citizen Multi-Service Center and related facilities on property on and off Plymouth Street as described in the vote under Article 6 of the warrant for the

November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting, to expend for such purpose the funds appropriated under Article 12 of the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting and to take all action necessary or expedient to complete the project, and to provide that vacancies in the Building Committee shall be filled by the Town Moderator.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 26: On a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, it was voted to amend the zoning by-laws by deleting XII D. 2 b. and inserting the following in place thereof:

- b. Disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, except that disposal of sanitary sewerage as defined in Title V of the State Environmental Code in quantities less than 880 gallons per day for every 60,000 square feet or Area of the lot.

Result of a counted vote was yes, 214 and no, 1.

Planning Board recommends approval.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

A motion duly made and seconded to move the question, was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 27: This article was defeated by a counted vote of yes, 174 and no, 89, which did not represent the necessary two-thirds vote to carry.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend this article to read "**Section X**" instead of "**Section XI**" was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 28: Voted unanimously to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section X Adult Mobile Home park by adding after Paragraph K the following new paragraph:

**"L. DURATION OF PERMIT** If any applicant to whom the SPGA grants a special permit under the provisions of this **ADULT MOBILE HOME PARK** by-law, fails to make substantial use of it within two (2) years (included within the two year period is the time required to pursue or await the determination of appeal), the permit granted shall lapse and become void."

Planning Board recommends approval.

Voted to adjourn without a date at 10:35 P.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk



**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Michael Joseph Connolly, Secretary**

**Plymouth S.S.                      WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION**

To either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the Name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to vote at the polling places listed below:

- Precinct 1: National Guard Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 2: National Guard Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 3: At the Fire Station, South Middleborough
- Precinct 4: At the Baptist Church Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue
- Precinct 5: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove Street
- Precinct 6: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove Street

on TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1988 from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices:

**ELECTORS OF THE PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT**

.....	For the Commonwealth
U.S. SENATOR .....	For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS .....	Ninth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR .....	First District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT .....	Bristol & Plymouth District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT .....	Second Plymouth District
CLERK OF COURTS.....	Plymouth County
REGISTER OF DEEDS.....	Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER .....	Plymouth County

**QUESTIONS**

- #1 - INCREASED SALARIES FOR CERTAIN STATE OFFICIALS
- #2 - REPEALING THE PREVAILING WAGE LAW
- #3 - REGULATING TREATMENT OF FARM ANIMALS
- #4 - STOPPING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS THAT PRODUCE  
NUCLEAR WASTE
- #5 - COUNTY CHARTER

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 17th day of October, A.D. 1988.

Dr. Stephen D. Morris  
Moushah C. Krikorian  
John H. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Joseph E. Walker  
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 27th day of October 1988, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
October 28, 1988

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE ELECTION  
November 8, 1988**

The following election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Thomas Weston, Doris Thorson, Marion Sylvia, Mary Donahue, Angelina Jardullo, Madeline A. Wylie, Katherine N. Sparling, Esther C. Vaughn, Phyllis Matson, Rose M. Weston, Marion Cowan, Joan Ayube, Karin Doherty, H. Potter Trainer, Elinor Trainer, Judy Donahue, Winsor Carver, Marion Smith, Herbert Cowan, Priscilla Varney, Hazel Hopkins and Ronald Costa and Judith Anmahian as Police Officers.

Precinct 2: Beverly Moquin, Mary Scanlon, Weston Eayrs, Jr., Madeline Nichols, Marcella Dunn, Mary Silvia, Cynthia Carver, Joseph Casey, Arthur Turcotte, Laurette Turcotte, Ruth Clark, Edmund Yarusites, Donna Stewart, Doreen Durant, Deanne MacNayr, Mary Gazzard, Marguerite Mackiewicz, Anne Doucette, Caroline Eldridge, Delana Eldridge and Ronald Costa and Judith Anmahian as Police Officers.

Precinct 3: Leona Makein, Brenda Krystofolski, Mary Grishey, Tamsen Hatch, Agnes Bois, Patricia Smudin, Diana Bradford, James Bradford, Jane Faria, Veronica Files, Christine Parks, Theresa Maxim, Carolyn Andrews, Edith Matthews, Melville Matthews, Janet Keedwell, Virginia Sybertz, Sherrard MacDonald, Norman MacDonald, Carolyn Thomson and Bernard Storms and Benjamin Mackiewicz as Police Officers.

Precinct 4: Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Doris Hurd, Mary Cook, Marian Marra, Dorothy Rubeski, Rita A. MacLeod, Susan Kenney, Barbara Hadsell, Betty L. Dexter, Lillian C. Cassidy, Kay Chausse, Elizabeth Smith, Anthony J. Mosca, Beth A. Broadbent, Susan O. McCusker, Theresa Mosca, Katherine Stanley, Judith M. Carbone, Pauline Stevens, Alphonse Yarsites, Natalie Atkins, Kay Zakarian, Patricia Kayajan, Evelyn Dunn, Marie Briggs, Kitty Stanley, Corine Sylvia and Bruce Whitman and Bruce Gates as Police Officers.

Precinct 5: Karen Nice, Carol Karalus, Linda Gordon, Celia Reimels, Sandy



Benson, Dorothy Thomas, Kathy Foye, Jacinto L. Leite, Clifford E. Hall, Cynthia Fogg, Gail LeBlanc, Marilyn Letendre, Madelyn Washburn, Beverly Atwood, Brian Frye, Esther Pike, Sheila Perkins, Sandra L. Richmond, Kimberly B. Richmond, Katherine Richmond, Sandra Yeskewicz, Judith Vaughn, Albert Dube, Joyce Clev-erly, Gerald L. Thayer, Valerie Thomas, Elma Greene, Anne Hendricks and Clifford Hall and Gerald Thayer as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 6: Alma Packer, Jean Howes, Eunice Churchill, Kay Warner, Robert Packer, Elizabeth Anderson, Josephine Timmons, Joanne Putignano, Diane Lacasse-Healey, Clifford E. Hall, Stanley Churchill, Gerald Thayer, Victoria A. Maclary, Karen Gazza, Bonnie Gates, Rose Ann Marra, Lois Hawks, Janet Griffith, John Healey, Ruth McCawley, Rosemarie Correia, Betsey Littlefield and Clifford E. Hall and Gerald Thayer as Police Officers.

The polls were open from 7:00 A.M.to 8:00 P.M. The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Totals
<b>PRESIDENT &amp; VICE PRESIDENT</b>							
Bush & Quayle	751	665	792	662	726	759	4352
Dukakis & Bentson	387	421	412	496	444	463	2622
Fulani & Dattner	5	6	2	2	4	1	20
Paul & Marrou	15	21	16	16	14	10	92
All Others	10	4	11	2	2	5	34
Blanks	16	21	20	23	15	16	111
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>							
Edward M. Kennedy	642	705	720	778	704	739	4285
Joseph D. Malone	518	406	504	391	475	484	2778
Mary Fridley	4	3	4	-	6	10	27
Freda Lee Nason	7	5	8	6	5	2	33
Blanks	13	19	17	26	15	19	108
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>							
John Joseph Moakley	882	884	958	950	957	980	5608
Joe Hamm						1	1
John Healey						1	1
John Bryan						1	1
John Lakian					1		1
Kitty Dukakis					1		1
Blanks	302	254	295	251	246	271	1618
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Totals
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>							
Rosemary S. Tierney	591	625	680	695	681	715	3987
Mary V. Husband	452	363	430	369	405	410	2427
Blanks	<u>141</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>119</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>817</u>
	1184	1138	1252	1201	1205	1254	7231

#### **SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT**

Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.	814	838	880	886	872	902	5190
Dennis Smith				1			1
Charles Elliott		1					1
John Parker					1		1
Merle Peabody					1		1
Blanks	<u>370</u>	<u>299</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>314</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>2037</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

#### **REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT**

Charles N. Decas	949	895	1001	940	934	997	5714
John H. Nay		1	2			2	5
Michael F. Gillan			1				1
David Lucas			1				1
Joseph Walker						1	1
John O'Malley					1		1
Blanks	<u>235</u>	<u>242</u>	<u>248</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>270</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>1508</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

#### **CLERK OF COURTS**

Francis R. Powers	809	834	897	882	886	896	5202
Russell Shurtleff, Jr.					1		1
Blanks	<u>375</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>318</u>	<u>358</u>	<u>2028</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

#### **REGISTER OF DEEDS**

John D. Riordan	805	825	889	901	874	891	5183
Russell Shurtleff, Jr.					1		1
Blanks	<u>379</u>	<u>313</u>	<u>364</u>	<u>300</u>	<u>330</u>	<u>363</u>	<u>2047</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

#### **COUNTY COMMISSIONER**

Matthew C. Striggles	723	647	709	670	669	714	4130
Richard P. Bowen	255	302	330	304	332	329	1851
Patricia A. Lawton	494	487	559	557	557	587	3241
Blanks	<u>896</u>	<u>840</u>	<u>908</u>	<u>871</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>5240</u>
	2368	2276	2506	2402	2410	2508	14,462



	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 4	Pct. 4	Totals
<b>QUESTION 1</b>							
Yes	120	150	157	166	137	134	863
No	1038	935	1071	975	1048	1070	6136
Blanks	<u>26</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>232</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

<b>QUESTION 2</b>							
Yes	510	439	536	461	477	482	2905
No	658	671	692	694	714	749	4176
Blanks	<u>16</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>150</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

<b>QUESTION 3</b>							
Yes	233	253	264	281	245	276	1551
No	924	832	965	861	940	937	5458
Blanks	<u>27</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>222</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

<b>QUESTION 4</b>							
Yes	381	372	471	402	436	410	2471
No	779	732	749	748	740	805	4552
Blanks	<u>24</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>208</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

<b>QUESTION 5</b>							
Yes	363	397	437	391	437	419	2443
No	668	575	668	660	628	688	3887
Blanks	<u>153</u>	<u>166</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>901</u>
	1184	1138	1253	1201	1205	1254	7231

The result of the vote was at 2:45 A.M. on November 9, 1988.  
The total vote represented 83% of the registered voters.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

# **WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the Middleborough High School, Wayne Caron Auditorium on Monday, December 5, 1988, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury to pay unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury or by transfer between Fiscal 1989 budget appropriations to supplement or amend Fiscal 1989 budgets, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for the purchase and installation of smoke detector devices and related equipment in various buildings under the jurisdiction of the School Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by borrowing for the purpose of purchasing a rubbish truck, and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow under General laws Chapter 44, Section 7 to meet such appropriation, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by borrowing for the purpose of construction of additional sludge handling facilities and the purchase of sludge handling equipment for the waste water treatment plant, to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 to meet such appropriation and to provide that any monetary gifts or grants received from public or private sources for such purposes shall be applied to the payment of the money borrowed, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury to be added to the money appropriated under Article 7 of the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting for engineering services and for plans, designs and specifications in connection with the new Council on Aging Multi-Service Center, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury to be added to the money appropriated under Article 24 of the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting for supplementing the Household Hazardous Waste Account, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 9 of the March 7, 1988 Special Town Meeting to provide that the loan authorized under Article 9 shall be paid from grant money already paid to the Town and to be paid to the Town by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts with respect to the sewer system evaluation survey and to provide that the Town's share of the survey not subject to reimbursement and the costs of borrowing shall be paid from the borrowing authorized under Article 9, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of street traffic control signals at the Central Fire Station, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for the Stabilization Fund, or take any action thereon.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for miscellaneous purposes related to damages caused to the Burkland School and its contents as a result of a fire on or about August 8, 1988, including the following purposes: demolition and removal of the remains of said school and its contents, the lease or rental of portable classroom buildings (including installation thereof) and other classrooms or school facilities, payment of security personnel, the purchase of school books and equipment, compensation for the services of a public fire adjuster, engineers, analysts, and other consultants and experts, the construction of a temporary security fence, construction work in connection with direct or indirect damage to the Burkland School addition and the Mayflower School and, without limitation, all other necessary expenses in connection with or arising out of the fire at the Burkland School, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

SECTION 1. Except as otherwise provided by law, the due date for payment of any charge or bill owed to the town by any person, corporation or other party shall be the thirtieth day after the charge or bill is incurred. A charge or bill shall be incurred within the meaning of this by-law on the date when a town board, officer, employee or agency first mails or gives written notice of the charge or bill to the person, corporation or other party responsible for its payment.

SECTION 2. If a charge or bill owed to the town remains unpaid after the due date under Section 1. of the by-law, interest shall accrue on such unpaid charge or bill from the day after the due date to the date of payment.

SECTION 3. The rate of interest under Section 2. shall be the rate at which interest may be charged on tax bills under the provisions of Section Fifty-Seven of Chapter Fifty-Nine of Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989 under the provisions of Chapter 70A of the General Laws for Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocation Technical School District to be expended by the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District School Committee, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate an easement agreement with Robert P. Carter and Diane M. Carter with respect to property off Wareham Street on Terrace Road described in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8575, Page 132 and show on Middleborough Assessor's Sheet U69 as Lot 53, on such terms as the Board may determine including release of any easements which the town may have in and to the property exclusive of the rights to be granted by such easement, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to

negotiate and enter into agreement with the City of Taunton to purchase water from the City of Taunton for use by Middleborough water customers, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of paying retroactive wage increases to various employees of the School Department including secretaries, custodians, aides, bus drivers, maintenance workers and cafeteria employees for Fiscal Year 1989, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 6 of the warrant for the April 27, 1987 special town meeting to provide for borrowing under G.L. c. 44, section 7 (5); or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 10 of the Warrant for the June 6, 1988 Annual Town Meeting to provide for borrowing under General Laws Chapter 44 Section 7, sub-paragraph 5, or to take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight hundred and twenty thousand dollars (\$820,000.00) by borrowing for the purpose of renovation of and addition to the Middleborough Public Library and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow the sum of \$820,000.00 under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 to meet such appropriation, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen and Board of Trustees of the Middleborough Public Library to apply for and accept any state or federal grants which may be available for the above purpose, or act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 14th day of November, 1988.

Stephen D. Morris  
John H. Nay  
Joseph E. Walker  
Moushah Krikorian  
Dennis R. Smith  
Board of Selectmen

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of same to be published in the Brockton Enterprise on the 19th day of November, 1988, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard  
Constable  
11/20/88



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 5, 1988

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Douglas Hale at 7:50 P.M., who declared a quorum was present at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$792.35 from free cash to pay unpaid bills from the previous fiscal year.

Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 2. Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$97,388.00 from free cash to supplement the following accounts:

### Fire Department:

5248 Other Equipment Mtce.	1,575.00
5127 Temporary (Clerical)	3,200.00
5247 Communication Equipment Mtce.	825.00
5852 File Cabinet	650.00

### DPW - ADMINISTRATION

5309 Advertising	1,200.00
------------------	----------

### DPW - WASTEWATER

5211 Building Lighting	11,000.00
5800 Belt Filter Press	4,500.00

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

5710 In-State Travel	500.00
5306 Milk & Water Testing	390.00

### BUILDING DEPARTMENT

5800 New Telephone	316.00
5800 New Radio	1,500.00

### VETERANS DEPARTMENT

5800 New Telephone	316.00
5710 In-State Travel	500.00

### DATA PROCESSING

5800 Carpeting, Wiring & Equipment Relocation	7,500.00
5127 Temporary Clerical (Migration Costs)	3,000.00
5300 Computer Migration	7,000.00

### TOWN TREASURER & COLLECTOR

## TOWN TREASURER & COLLECTOR

5200 Underwriting	500.00
5800 New Telephone	316.00

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

5800 New Tapes	2,100.00
----------------	----------

## TOWN HALL

5800 Storm Windows	500.00
--------------------	--------

## UNCLASSIFIED: AUDIT

Audit	50,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$97,388.00

Further voted the following inter-departmental transfers:

From 5740 Unclassified Property & Liability Insurance	40,000.00
To 5305 Selectmen Consulting & Engineering	
From 5740 Unclassified Property & Liability Insurance	12,000.00
To 5800 Fire Department "Right to Know" Program	
From 5740 Unclassified Property & Liability Insurance	8,000.00
To 5800 DPW Wastewater Belt Filter Press	
From 5111 DPW Rubbish Removal Labor Full Time	5,000.00
To 5131 DPW Rubbish Removal Overtime	
From 5111 DPW Highway Supervisory	9,000.00
To 5211 DPW Wastewater Building Lighting	
From 5111 DPW Highway Labor Full Time	10,000.00
To 5211 DPW Wastewater Building Lighting	
From 5341 Data Processing Telephone	800.00
To Data Processing Out-of-State Travel	
From 5859 Data Processing New Software	3,000.00
To 5800 Data Processing Outside Cables	
From 5800 Data Processing New Line Water Department	3,100.00
To 5800 Data Processing Outside Cables	
From 5194 Data Processing Schools & Training	14,500.00
To 5300 Data Processing Training Program	
From 5111 Election & Registration Enumerators/Census	2,000.00
To 5304 Election & Registration Data Processing	
From 5111 Election & Registration Enumerators/Census	2,000.00
To 5343 Election & Registration Postage	



From	5872 Treasurer & Collector Calculator & Typewriter	152.00
To	5852 Treasurer & Collector New Equipment	
From	5852 Treasurer & Collector Calculator & Typewriter	266.00
To	5852 Treasurer & Collector New Equipment	

ARTICLE 3: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$135,000.00 from free cash for the purchase and installation of smoke detector devices and related equipment in various buildings under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 4: Voted unanimously to appropriate \$98,000.00 for purchasing a rubbish truck; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$98,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (9). Any grants or payments made by the State or Federal government shall be used to pay the debt authorized by this vote.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 5: Voted unanimously to appropriate \$900,000.00 for construction of additional sludge handling facilities and the purchase of sludge handling equipment for the waste water treatment plant; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$900,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (1); and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid available for the project. Any grants or payments made by the State or Federal government shall be used to pay the debt authorized by this vote.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 6: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 from free cash to be added to the money appropriated under Article 7 of the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting for engineering services and for plans, designs and specifications in connection with the new Council on Aging Multi-Service Center.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 7: Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 from free cash to be added to the money appropriated under Article 24 of the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting for supplementing the Household Hazardous Waste Account.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 8: Voted unanimously that the vote passed under Article 9 of the warrant for the March 7, 1988 Special Town Meeting is hereby amended to read as follows:

That \$165,000.00 is appropriated for engineering plans and specifications in

conjunction with the sewer system evaluation survey for a wastewater treatment plant; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$165,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (22); and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for, expend and borrow in anticipation of any federal or state aid available for the project. The Town's share of the survey cost not subject to reimbursement and the cost of borrowing shall be paid from the borrowing authorized under this vote. Any grants or payments made by the State or Federal government shall be used to pay the debt authorized by this vote.

ARTICLE 9: This article was defeated by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 10: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$550,000.00 from overlay reserve for the Stabilization Fund.

Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 11: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 12: A motion duly made and seconded to amend Section 1 to read "on account of bills or charges assessed by the Planning Board" was tabled by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator. A motion duly made and seconded to table this article was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously to accept the amount of \$42,062.00 as an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1989 under the provisions of Chapter 70A of the General Laws for Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District to be expended by the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District School Committee.

ARTICLE 14: Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate an easement agreement with Robert P. Carter and Diane M. Carter with respect to property off Wareham Street on Terrace Road described in a deed recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8575, Page 132 and shown on Middleborough Assessor's Sheet U69 as Lot 53, on such terms as the Board may determine including release of any easements which the Town may have in and to the property exclusive of the rights to be granted by such easement.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 15: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate and enter into agreement with the City of Taunton to purchase water from the City of Taunton for use by Middleborough water customers, on such terms at the Board of Selectmen may determine.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 16: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to raise and appropriate the sum of \$270,000.00 from free cash for the purpose of paying retroactive wage increases for Fiscal Year 1989 to various employees of the School Department as follows:



Secretaries	51,405.75
Custodians	85,718.90
Aides	68,343.00
Drivers	12,549.90
Cafeteria	51,982.45
Total	<u>\$270,000.00</u>

Finance Committee recommends disapproval.

Board of Selectmen recommends approval.

ARTICLE 17: Voted unanimously that the vote passed under Article 6 of the warrant for the April 27, 1987 Special Town Meeting is hereby amended to read as follows:

That \$560,000.00 is appropriated for constructing and reconstructing town ways; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$560,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (5); and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for, expend and borrow in anticipation of any federal or state aid available for the project. Any grants or payment made by the State or Federal government shall be used to pay the debt authorized by this vote.

Finance committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 18: Voted unanimously that the vote passed under Article 10 of the warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting is hereby amended to read as follows:

That \$255,000.00 is appropriated for constructing and reconstructing town ways; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorised to borrow \$255,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, (5); and that the Selectmen are authorized to contract for, expend and borrow in anticipation of any federal or state aid available for project. Any grants or payments made by the State or Federal government shall be used to pay the debt authorized by this vote.

Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 19: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to draft an amended Earth Removal By-law for review by Town Agencies and presentation to the next Annual Town Meeting. Said Committee to include one person representing the Sand and Gravel Industry, one person representing Environmental Interests and one Selectmen; and that the Town Manager serve ex officio without vote as a resource person for the Committee. Vacancies in the Committee shall be filled in the same manner as original appointments.

By a counted vote of yes, 184 and no, 118, it was voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a seven member Capital Improvements Program Committee to develop, review and recommend capital improvement programs and projects to be funded by Town Meeting. Said Committee to include one person representing the Finance Committee, one person representing the Selectmen, one person representing the Department of Public Works, one person representing the School Department and three members at large. Vacancies in the Committee shall be filled in the same manner

as original appointments.

Voted unanimously to authorize the Moderator to appoint a seven member library Building Committee to carry out the project which is the subject of Article 20 of the warrant for the December 5, 1988 Special Town Meeting. Vacancies in the Committee shall be filled in the same manner as original appointments.

ARTICLE 20: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator that \$820,000.00 is appropriated for remodeling and reconstructing and for constructing an addition to the Middleborough Public Library; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$820,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7; that the Library Building Committee authorized under Article 19 of the warrant for the December 5, 1988 Special Town Meeting is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project; and that the Library Building Committee is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this vote. Any grants or payments made by the State or Federal government shall be used to pay the debt authorized by this vote.

Result of a counted vote was yes, 336 and no, 5.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends approval.

Voted to adjourn without a date at 9:02 P.M.

Signed

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk



# TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT 1988

## 1986 DOG LICENSES

Male - 14 @ \$3.	\$ 42.00	
Spayed Female - 4 @ \$3.	12.00	
TOTAL		\$54.00

Portion Due County	40.50	
Portion Due Town	13.50	
		\$54.00

## 1987 DOG LICENSES

Male & Female - 51 @ \$10.	510.00	
Spayed & Neutered - 48 @ \$7.	336.00	
TOTAL		\$846.00

Portion Due County	771.75	
Portion Due Town	74.25	
		\$846.00

## 1987 DOG LICENSES

Male & Female - 51 @ \$10.	510.00	
Spayed & Neutered - 48 @ \$7.	336.00	
TOTAL		\$846.00

## 1988 DOG LICENSES

Male & Female - 871 @ \$10.	\$8,710.00	
Spayed & Neutered - 881 @ \$7.	6,167.00	
Kennels - 15 @ \$30.	450.00	
Kennels - 5 @ \$60.	300.00	
Kennels - 12 @ \$150.	1,800.00	
Duplicate Tags - 14 @ \$2.	28.00	
TOTAL		\$17,455.00

Portion Due County	16,106.50	
Portion Due Town	1,348.50	
		\$17,455.00

## FISH AND GAME LICENSES

Resident Citizen Fishing - 823 @ \$12.50	10,287.50
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing - 61 @ \$6.50	396.50
Resident Citizen Fishing Ages 65-69 - 37 @ \$6.25	231.25
Resident Alien Fishing - 2 @ \$14.50	29.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing - 5 @ \$17.50	87.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing - 4 @ \$11.50	46.00
Resident Citizen Trapping - 10 @ \$20.50	205.00
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping - 4 @ \$8.50	34.00
Duplicate Fishing - 5 @ \$2.00	10.00
Duplicate Trapping - 1 @ \$2.00	2.00
Resident Citizen Hunting - 156 @ \$12.50	1,950.00
Resident Citizen Hunting Age 65-69 - 2 @ \$6.25	12.50
Resident Alien Hunting - 1 @ \$19.50	19.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game) - 8 @ \$23.50	188.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Commercial Shooting	
Preserve 3-day - 4 @ \$19.50	78.00
Resident Citizen Sporting - 290 @ \$19.50	5,655.00
Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69 - 11 @ \$9.75	107.25
Duplicate Hunting - 4 @ \$2.00	8.00

Duplicate Sporting - 10 @ \$2.00	20.00	
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps - 96 @ \$5.10	489.60	
Mass Waterfowl Stamps - 144 @ \$1.25	180.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$20,017.10

Paid to Treasurer	754.10	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	19,263.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$20,017.10

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS		
Licenses and Permits	14,814.00	
Recording Mortgages & Miscellaneous	137,531.56	
Parking Tickets	22,068.46	
	<hr/>	
		\$174,414.02

GRAND TOTAL	
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$176,604.37
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	19,263.00

Respectfully submitted,

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk



114

<b>Other Real Estate Tax Liens:</b>		
1985 Rollback Tax	266.33	17,378.67
1983 Demolition Liens added to Taxes	875.00	14.35
Total Other Real Estate Tax Liens		47.22
		144.92
		117,048.31

**Tax Liens Receivable:**

**Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Receivables:**

1982 Motor Vehicle Excise	10,293.53
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise	5,136.15
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise	284.01
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise	14,673.48
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise	21,267.80
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise	51,075.69
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise	248,519.82
Total Motor Vehicle	

**Boat Excise Taxes Receivables:**

1981 Boat Excise Tax	354.00
1982 Boat Excise Tax	181.00
1983 Boat Excise Tax	238.00
1984 Boat Excise Tax	294.00
1985 Boat Excise Tax	432.00
1986 Boat Excise Tax	357.00
1988 Boat Excise Tax	705.00
Total Boat Excise	

**Farm Animal Excise Tax Receivable:**

1984 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,080.00
1985 Farm Animal Excise Tax	50.20
1986 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,845.00
1987 Farm Animal Excise Tax	3,007.88
Total Farm Animal	

5,983.08

1,141.33  
67,490.39

**Provision For Abatements & Exemptions:**

1984	82,771.02
1985	251,397.88
1986	309,019.67
1987	375,917.03
1988	435,117.65
Total Provision for Abatements	

1,454,223.25

351,250.48

**Deferred Revenue:**

Other Real Estate Tax Liens	541.33
Tax Liens	67,490.39
Tax Foreclosures	34,551.33
Motor Vehicle Excise	344,249.53
Boat Excise	2,143.66
Farm Animal Excise	5,983.08
Classified Forest Lands	6,338.34
Utility Liens	21,375.71
Departmental	41,087.75
Special Assessments	8,953.32

**Total Deferred Revenue**

532,714.44



<b>Classified Forest Lands Receivable:</b>			
1983 Forestry Management	1,235.82		
1985 Forestry Management	205.87		
1986 Forestry Management	103.25		
1987 Forestry Management	57.82		
1988 Forestry Management	127.80		
1987 Withdrawal Tax	4,643.94		
Total Classified Forest Lands		6,374.50	
<b>Forest Products Tax Receivable:</b>			
1982 Forest Products	1.60		
1984 Forest Products	59.52		
1985 Forest Products	156.00		
1987 Forest Products	248.38		
Total Forest Products		465.50	
<b>User Charges Sewer/Commercial Rec:</b>			
<b>Other Services Receivables:</b>			
Water Renewals	693.51		
Water Charges	224.05		
Total Other Services		917.56	
<b>Liabilities:</b>			
Credit Unions			150.00
Due to County Dog Licenses			4,114.00
Undistributed Receipts			474.55
Aband. Prop. & Unclaim. Items			42,720.38
Deposits to Guarantee pay.			2,502.50
Oliver Estate Planning Board			5,503.92
Gingras Planning Board Trust			65,616.40
Sarkes/Surety Earth Removal			353.39
Thomas Performance Bond			115.42
Midd. Deve. Corp. Performance			1,186.87
Registry Fees			16,576.00
Parking Tickets			22,068.46
Total Liabilities			161,381.89
<b>Fund Balances:</b>			
Reserved for Encumbrances			710,211.18
Reserved for Expenditures			877,333.00
Reserved for Petty Cash			220.00
Reserved for County Dog Fund			4,019.20
Designated Over/Under Gatra			1,238.00
Designated Over/Under Special Ed.			1,824.00
Designated Over/Under Mosquito Con.			2.00
Unreserved/Undesignated			3,562,392.98
Unreserved for Sale of Real Estate			2,834.69
Total Fund Balances			5,160,075.05

Utility Liens Receivable:

1982 Water Liens added to Taxes	311.80
1985 Water Liens added to Taxes	973.47
1986 Water Liens added to Taxes	4,398.40
1987 Water Liens added to Taxes	15,165.31
1988 Water Liens added to Taxes	10,571.49
1982 Sewer Liens added to Taxes	71.18
1983 Sewer Liens added to Taxes	16.11
1985 Sewer Liens added to Taxes	9.52
1986 Sewer Liens added to Taxes	1,705.34
1987 Sewer Liens added to Taxes	7,198.25
Total Utility Liens Receivable	40,420.87

Departmental Receivables:

Fire	1,830.05
Green School Rental	100.00
Highway	2,740.08
Town Manager	32.71
School Street Property	100.00
Trailer Fees	864.00
Rubbish Disposal Fees	23,162.08
Assessors	12,258.83
Total Departmental	41,087.75

Special Assessments Receivable:

1983 Street Better. added to Taxes	123.62
1984 Street Better. added to Taxes	1,139.31
1985 Street Better. added to Taxes	241.46
1986 Street Better. added to Taxes	397.40
1987 Street Better. added to Taxes	541.11
1988 Street Better. added to Taxes	1,626.98
1982 Water Better. added to Taxes	262.69
1983 Water Better. added to Taxes	388.53
1984 Water Better. added to Taxes	559.64



1985 Water Better. added to Taxes	618.73	
1986 Water Better. added to Taxes	38.35	
1987 Water Better. added to Taxes	438.94	
1988 Water Better. added to Taxes	167.25	
1983 Sewer Better. added to Taxes	111.32	
1984 Sewer Better. added to Taxes	91.95	
1985 Sewer Better. added to Taxes	191.68	
1987 Sewer Better. added to Taxes	64.48	
1988 Sewer Better. added to Taxes	31.65	
1982 Committed Int. added to Taxes	78.78	
1984 Committed Int. added to Taxes	744.52	
1985 Committed Int. added to Taxes	306.31	
1986 Committed Int. added to Taxes	168.97	
1987 Committed Int. added to Taxes	317.08	
1988 Committed Int. added to Taxes	462.50	
Street Better. Pd. In Advance	46.56	
Total Special Assessments		9,159.81
<b>Tax Possessions:</b>		34,551.33
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
State Withholding	1.55	
Retirement Employee Deduction	72.96	
Union Dues	410.89	
Tax Sheltered Annuities	1,186.60	
Fica	112.15	
Deferred Revenue Forest Products	72.41	
Deferred Revenue Water Rates	15,425.04	
Deferred Revenue User Charges	19,187.89	
Deferred Revenue Other Services	3,779.14	
Total Liabilities:		40,248.63
<b>Fund Balances:</b>		
Designated Over/Under County	.12	
Designated Over/Under SRPEED	2,460.60	

Designated Federal Assessment	855.12	
Designated Over/Under Excise	41.00	
Designated Over/Under Air Poll.	1.00	
Deficite Snow/Ice Removal	15,966.82	
Total Fund Balances	19,324.664	
Grand Total	\$7,425.442.94	Grand Total
		\$7,425.442.94

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

REVENUE SHARING FUND - BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1988

Revenue Sharing Fund:	Revenue Sharing	
Certificates of Deposit	Cash	532,954.12
	Fund Balances:	
	A/15/86 Hazardous Waste Cleanup	17,295.48
	Town Hall Rec. & Renovation	28.36
	Water, Pur & Instal Hydrants	13,669.73
	Total Fund Balance	30,993.57
	Unreserved/Undesignated Fund Balances	35,439.44
Total	Total	599,387.13



TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH - MASSACHUSETTS  
HIGHWAY FUND - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1988

<b>Highway Fund:</b> Highway Fund Cash	<b>Fund Balances:</b>	
	298,891.98	Chapter 811 Acts of 1985 Improve. 149,102.16 Chapter 637 3,428.82 Total Fund Balances 152,530.98
<b>Receivables:</b> Due from State Due from County Total Receivables	104,723.00	
	2,614.82	
<b>Total</b>	253,698.82	<b>Deferred Revenue:</b>
	\$406,229.80	Intergovernmental 253,698.82 Total \$406,229.80

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1988

<b>Community Development:</b> Cash Certificates of Deposit	<b>Fund Balances:</b>	
	35,648.56 154,859.62	Reserved for Encumbrances 160.804.60 Designated for Grants 29,703.58
<b>Total</b>	190,508.18	Total 190,508.18
<b>Total</b>	190,508.18	Total 190,508.18

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
PEIRCE TRUSTEES - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1988**

**Peirce Trustees:**

Cash

**Fund Balances:**

34,007.01	Assessors Copier	1.00
	Fire Compressor	6.61
	Fire Computer	702.03
	Fire Scuba Suit	.05
	Police TV Band	30.00
	Police Radio Charger	7.00
	Police Update TV Surveillance	2,811.50
	Water Boiler Forest Street	49.00
	Park Salaries	1,844.94
	Library Books	1.13
	Library Typewriter	1.00
	Library Conversion Burner	585.55
	Library General Funds	1,179.34
	School Miscellaneous	7.55
	School Commercial Dept.	12.17
	School Library Books	1,784.57
	School Curr. Dir. IBM	2,000.00
	School Music Copier	5.00
	Energy Savers	33.85



Bus Shelter	40.00	
Park Tractor	6.77	
Cable TV	3,755.00	
Town Hall Copiers	31.50	
Fire Lighting Fund	51.00	
Library Equipment	10,000.00	
DPW Word Processor	749.00	
Veterans' Flags	38.00	
Assessor's Xerox Printer	8,253.45	
Total	34,007.01	34,007.01

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1988

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS:

Cash

334,843.18	
FUND BALANCES:	
B & I Commission Gift	1,427.54
Leak Detection Grant	10,760.20
COA Special Account	420.14
COA Service Center	37.68
Right to Know Grant	1,349.90
Taunton Street Well Site	10,255.00
Incentive Aid Grant	2,500.00
Board of Health General Fund	25.00
Police, Drug Forfeiture	672.93
Library, Portrait Restoration	3,775.00
Election & Reg. Extension Poll Hrs.	4.20
COA, State Grant Renovations	84.23
COA Formula Grant	5,106.40
COA Arts Lottery Grant	43.55
COA Social Day Care Center	962.60

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS BALANCE SHEET CONTINUED

Library Incentive Grant	13,467.71
Arts Lottery Grant	1,874.25
CDAG Sewer Grant	10,894.65
Police, Suicide Prevention	479.99
Infiltration/Inflow Analysis	13,760.00
COA, Consortium Grant	1,762.55
DEQE Contamination Corr. Grant	3,011.80
Household Haz. Waste Coll.	4,183.02
Police Extra Duty Revolving	3,211.70
Fire Extra Duty Revolving	111.08
Library M.E.G. Program	167.00
Park Department Recovery	30.04
DPW Insurance Recovery	4,862.28
Police Insurance Recovery	2,817.52
Town Manager Insurance Recovery	126.00
Town Hall Insurance Recovery	434.13
COA Insurance Recovery	1,048.96
Fire Insurance Recovery	2.89
Police Restitution Recovery	2,828.56
COA Congregate Meals	1,733.30
Park Revolving	1,416.56
Voices for Animals	1,750.65
Historical Commission Donations	626.25
Donation Run for Environment	500.00
Planning Board Revolving	14,873.13
Conservation Commission Donations	435.90
Plymouth St. Water Line Ext.	8,042.84
School Lunch & Milk	77,602.21
School, Driver Education	7,408.68
School, PL 98-377	12.00
School, Evening School Revolving	30,734.07



School, Chapter 71, Section 71	51,698.67	
School, RF 17 Athletics	4,554.67	
School, Chapter 1	4,575.00	
School, Chapter 188	10,653.93	
COA Maxim Fund	18.85	
Restoration Leonard House	10,000.00	
School, PL 98-524	2,848.78	
School, PL 94-142	2,126.80	
School, Horace Mann Grant	25.41	
School Library & Telecomm.	326.00	
School Gov. Alliance on Drugs	61.50	
School Main Str. Tech. & Strat.	44.48	
School Insurance Recovery	275.00	
Total	\$334,843.18	\$334,843.18

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1988**

<b>Capital Projects:</b>		<b>Fund Balances:</b>
Cash	386,645.88	Sundry Accounts
Certificates of Deposits	900,776.22	A/11/86 Spruce Street Well
		A/6/87 Road Construction
		A/14/87 Transmission Line
		A/26/87 Assessors Tax Map
		A/27/88 Assessors Top. Map
		A/2/86 Guidoboni Farm
		A/9/88 Sewer Evaluation
		A/15/87 E. Grove Pump Station
		A/7/88 Union Street Boiler
Total	\$1,287,422.10	Total
		\$1,287,422.10

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1988**

<b>Gas and Electric:</b>			<b>Liabilities:</b>	
Cash	920,657.72			
Certificates of Deposit	4,889.51		Deposits	226,554.99
Petty Cash	650.00		Deferred Revenue	2,649,394.66
<b>Total</b>	<b>926,197.23</b>		<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>2,875,949.65</b>
<b>Other Service Receivables:</b>			<b>Fund Balances:</b>	
Municipal Light Rates	2,519,111.05		Depreciation	4,889.51
Bad Debts	112,114.52		Right-of-Way Municipal Light	38,692.00
85 Utility Liens	1,764.65		Right-of-Way Ocean Spray	500.00
86 Utility Liens	3,183.65		Right-of-Way E. Bridgewater	3,375.00
87 Utility Liens	3,421.98		Montaup Line	19,250.00
88 Utility Liens	9,798.81		Operations	632,285.73
<b>Total Receivables</b>	<b>2,649,394.66</b>		Reserved for Petty Cash	650.00
			<b>Total</b>	<b>699,642.24</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3,575,591.89</b>		<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3,575,591.89</b>



**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1988**

**Non-Expendable Trust:**

**Fund Balance:**

Cash	330.00	Cemetery Trust Bequest	330.00
Total	330.00	Total	330.00

**EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1988**

**Expendable Trust:**

**Fund Balances:**

126	Cash	365,336.06	Cemetery Trust Income	181.25
			George A. Richards Playground	12,183.98
			Adelia C. Richards	26,095.18
			Group Insurance Trust	303,904.00
			Conservation Trust	24,293.19
	K. Bartlett Harrison			
	M.L. Peirce Fountain			
	Wap. Cemetery (Maxim)			
	Ethel Delano Scholarship			
	Total Fund Balances	1,321.54	Total	336,657.60
	Total	\$366,657.60	Total	366,657.60

**STATEMENT OF REVENUE**  
**Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988**

Personal Property Taxes	231,868.98	
Real Estate Taxes	11,875,875.17	
Total Taxes		12,107,744.15
Tax Liens Redeemed		12,606.43
Motor Vehicle Excise		851,892.86
Other Excise		8,505.34
Other Real Estate Liens added to taxes		6,204.71
In Lieu of Taxes		2,016.00
Special Assessments		9,312.39
Water Usage Charges	702,309.41	
Sewer Usage Charges	420,602.71	
Utility Liens added to Taxes	69,050.32	
Other Charges for Services	114,430.52	
Total Water and Sewer		1,306,392.96
Penalties and Interest on taxes		156,112.91
Intergovernmental - State Receipts		
Abatements to Veterans	3,718.00	
Chapter 70 School	5,676,803.00	
Other School Aid	491,494.00	
Police Career Incentive	40,910.00	
Highway Fund/Reconstruction and Maintenance	322,087.00	
Loss of Taxes-Veterans Clause	5,583.00	
Surviving Spouses Clause 17	10,528.00	
Blind Clause 37	1,313.00	
Elderly Persons Clause 41	68,763.00	
Additional Assistance	329,501.00	
Lottery	675,005.00	
Local Public Works	291,332.98	
Libraries	4,912.00	
Miscellaneous State Revenue	1,207.80	
State Reimbursement Sewer Treatment Plant	151,623.00	
State Reimbursement Water Mains	116,995.23	
Total State Receipts		8,191,776.01
Other Intergovernmental Revenue		
Federal Reimbursement Sewer Treatment Plant	239,084.00	
Court Fines	313,593.52	552,677.52
Charges for Services		
Departmental	151,874.74	
Gatra Receipts	39,599.41	
Miscellaneous	36,143.75	227,617.90
Licenses and Permits:		
Liquor Licenses	17,110.00	
Town Clerk	181,941.61	
Building Department	53,450.40	
Board of Health	38,155.40	
All other	1,403.65	
Total Licenses & Permits		292,061.06
		<hr/>
		\$23,724,920.24



**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988

**General Government:**

**Selectmen:**

Personal Services  
Purchases of Services  
Supplies  
Other Charges & Expenses  
Capital Outlay Cable TV programs & Supplies  
Carry Over Printing  
Carry Over Cable TV Programs & Supplies  
Carry Over Wage Consultant

Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
17,285.15	14,457.15	2,828.00
129,114.00	64,409.57	64,704.43
7,750.00	7,197.76	552.24
5,200.00	4,631.62	568.38
1,500.00	1,496.14	3.86
67.13	67.13	0.00
25.00	22.25	2.75
25,000.00	23,850.00	1,150.00
185,941.28	116,131.62	69,809.66

**Town Manager:**

Personal Services  
Purchases of Services  
Supplies  
Other Charges & Expenses

95,845.16	95,574.82	270.34
5,040.00	4,210.64	829.36
5,175.00	4,010.61	1,164.39
1,090.00	475.84	614.16
107,150.16	104,271.91	2,878.25

**Moderator:**

Personal Services

150.00	150.00	0.00
150.00	150.00	0.00

**Finance Committee:**

Personal Services  
Purchases of Services  
Supplies  
Other Charges & Expenses

2,000.00	1,997.68	2.32
275.00	29.89	245.11
1,418.00	1,362.98	55.02
250.00	125.00	125.00
3,943.00	3,515.55	427.45

Personal Services	18,530.00	15,371.98	3,158.02
Purchases of Services	11,350.00	10,803.51	546.49
Supplies	1,423.92	1,423.92	0.00
	<u>31,303.92</u>	<u>27,599.41</u>	<u>3,704.51</u>

**Clerk & Accountant:**

Personal Services	106,037.00	100,734.60	5,302.40
Purchases of Services	4,875.00	4,486.20	388.80
Supplies	3,129.00	3,058.53	70.47
Other Charges & Expenses	1,045.00	823.96	221.04
Capital Outlay New Equipment	550.00	543.19	6.81
Capital Outlay Law Books			
Capital Outlay Drum Replacement	135.00	135.00	0.00
	<u>115,771.00</u>	<u>109,781.48</u>	<u>5,989.52</u>

**Assessors:**

Personal Services	145,775.56	143,096.55	2,679.01
Purchases of Services	28,848.00	24,059.93	4,788.07
Supplies	7,800.00	4,383.86	3,416.14
Other Charges & Expenses	5,555.00	5,350.57	204.43
Capital Outlay Revaluation Update	25,329.00	20,316.16	5,012.84
Capital Outlay Deed Reader	19,845.00	19,845.00	0.00
	<u>233,152.56</u>	<u>217,052.07</u>	<u>16,100.49</u>

**Treasurer & Collector**

Personal Services	143,478.12	137,886.48	5,591.64
Purchases of Services	23,300.00	21,194.40	2,105.60
Supplies	10,180.00	10,098.31	81.64
Other Charges & Expenses	2,275.00	1,745.34	529.66
Capital Outlay New Equipment	1,200.00	1,198.50	1.50
	<u>180,433.12</u>	<u>172,123.08</u>	<u>8,310.04</u>



	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Law Department:</b>			
Personal Services	30,826.20	30,826.20	0.00
Purchase of Services	27,173.80	27,173.80	0.00
	<u>58,000.00</u>	<u>58,000.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
<b>Data Processing:</b>			
Personal Services	2,600.00	2,600.00	0.00
Purchase of Services	94,159.00	91,831.73	2,327.27
Supplies	12,186.00	9,847.72	2,338.28
Other Charges & Expenses	2,100.00	510.40	1,589.60
Special Out of State Travel	200.00	89.10	110.90
Capital Outlay New Equipment	17,850.00	17,119.07	730.93
Capital Outlay Material & Equip. Hardware	18,050.00	17,282.73	767.27
Capital Outlay New Programs	1,990.00	1,790.00	200.00
	<u>149,135.00</u>	<u>141,070.75</u>	<u>8,064.25</u>
<b>Zoning Board:</b>			
Personal Services	9,090.00	8,880.68	209.32
Purchase of Services	528.00	521.00	7.00
Supplies	570.00	560.52	9.48
	<u>10,188.00</u>	<u>9,962.20</u>	<u>225.80</u>
<b>Planning Board:</b>			
Personal Services	41,064.00	40,022.45	1,041.55
Purchase of Services	2,871.00	2,819.13	51.87
Supplies	2,250.00	1,879.97	370.03
Other Charges & Expenses	2,450.00	2,392.67	57.33
Capital Outlay New Equipment	1,500.00	1,209.07	290.93
Carry Over Master Plan Update	35,000.00	5,000.00	30,000.00
	<u>85,135.00</u>	<u>53,323.29</u>	<u>31,811.71</u>

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Town Hall:</b>			
Personal Services	21,912.20	20,827.26	1,084.94
Purchase of Services	24,374.12	22,562.93	1,811.19
Supplies	10,000.00	5,331.55	4,668.45
Capital Outlay Storage Shed & Fence	1,500.00	864.00	636.00
Town Hall Renovations	8,000.00	1,269.55	6,730.45
	<u>65,786.32</u>	<u>50,855.29</u>	<u>14,931.03</u>
Total General Government	<u>1,226,089.36</u>	<u>1,063,836.65</u>	<u>162,252.71</u>

**Public Safety:**

<b>Police Department:</b>			
Personal Services	1,406,905.20	1,351,570.91	55,334.29
Purchase of Services	68,631.00	66,348.08	2,282.92
Supplies	57,045.00	56,714.67	330.33
Other Charges & Expenses	4,200.00	2,936.55	1,263.45
Capital Outlay Out of State Travel	150.00	150.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Cruisers	94,445.00	94,445.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Rep. Equip. Photocopier	6,500.00	5,730.00	770.00
Carryover Clothing Allowance	9,088.60	9,039.00	49.60
Carry Over Mtce. Contracts Other	771.00	771.00	0.00
Carry Over Ammunition	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
Carry Over Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	950.00	950.00	0.00
Carry Over Special Investigations	145.00	145.00	0.00
Carry Over Telephone	1,266.00	1,246.00	20.00
Carry Over Custodial & Hskpg.	226.00	226.00	0.00
Carry Over Fingerprint/Photo	27.42	27.42	0.00
Carry Over Printing	435.00	435.00	0.00
Carry Over Office Furniture	215.00	215.00	0.00
Carry Over Calculators	120.15	120.00	.15
Carry Over Cruisers	6,410.00	6,410.00	0.00
Carry Over Replace Radios	32,000.00	32,000.00	0.0
	<u>1,692,030.37</u>	<u>1,631,979.63</u>	<u>60,050.74</u>



	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Fire Department:</b>			
Personal Services	854,567.00	851,159.29	3,407.71
Purchase of Services	41,473.00	41,144.52	328.48
Supplies	27,165.00	27,142.41	22.59
Other Charges & Expenses	1,850.00	1,240.65	609.35
Capital Outlay Replace Equip. Nozzles	200.00	79.95	120.05
Capital Outlay Replace Equip. Radios	4,000.00	3,926.10	73.90
Capital Outlay Boiler Replacement	6,150.00	5,800.00	350.00
Capital Outlay New Equipment	350.00	349.89	.11
Carry Over Refurbish Engine #3	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00
	<u>960,755.00</u>	<u>955,842.81</u>	<u>4,912.19</u>
<b>Building Department</b>			
Personal Services	132,583.40	131,944.38	639.02
Purchase of Services	2,200.00	1,797.21	402.79
Supplies	5,695.00	4,986.51	708.49
Other Charges & Expenses	2,640.00	2,415.26	224.74
Capital Outlay New Equip. File Cabinet	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
Capital Outlay New Equip. Desks	760.00	754.90	5.10
Capital Outlay New Equip. Drafting Table	150.00	99.00	51.00
Capital Outlay New Equip. Document Feeder	545.00	450.00	95.00
	<u>145,773.40</u>	<u>143,647.26</u>	<u>2,126.14</u>
<b>Sealer Wghts. &amp; Measure:</b>			
Personal Service	4,312.00	4,312.00	0.00
Supplies	150.00	123.00	27.00
Other Charges & Expenses	300.00	150.00	150.00
	<u>4,762.00</u>	<u>4,585.00</u>	<u>177.00</u>
<b>Civil Defense:</b>			
Personal Services	1,820.00	1,770.55	49.45
Supplies	657.00	655.96	1.04

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Civil Defense: con't.</b>			
Capital Outlay New Equip. Port. Radios	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
Sundry Office SARA	6,870.00	5,657.95	1,212.05
Postage SARA	1,130.00	890.00	240.00
	<u>12,877.00</u>	<u>11,374.46</u>	<u>1,502.54</u>
<b>Police Dog Division:</b>			
Personal Services	34,708.00	31,668.31	3,039.69
Purchase of Services	3,829.00	3,798.81	30.19
Supplies	5,150.00	3,817.08	1,332.92
Capital Outlay New Equipment	500.00	141.70	358.30
Capital Outlay Replace Equipment	12,000.00	11,867.00	133.00
Carry Over Care of Dogs	3,959.62	321.48	3,638.14
	<u>60,146.62</u>	<u>51,614.38</u>	<u>8,532.24</u>
Total Public Safety	<u>2,876,344.39</u>	<u>2,799,043.54</u>	<u>77,300.85</u>

133

<b>Education:</b>			
<b>School Department:</b>			
Carry Over Personal Services (Escrow)	158,402.18	158,401.18	0.00
Carry Over Cap. Out. a/41/87 Tennis Crt.	2,700.00	2,700.00	0.00
School Committee	20,594.00	23,067.54	2,473.54
Superintendents Office	111,520.00	113,313.42	1,793.42
Out of State Travel	900.00	900.00	0.00
Superintendent Bookkeepers	92,392.42	88,125.46	4,266.96
Supervision Services	272,744.00	260,366.41	12,377.59
Principals Office	573,348.00	521,365.24	51,982.76
Teaching Services	4,674,498.24	4,566,239.80	108,258.44
Textbooks Programs	80,669.00	83,837.16	3,168.16
Library Services	125,351.00	122,112.50	3,238.50
Audio Visual Programs	77,407.00	65,935.73	11,471.27
Guidance Services	172,619.00	171,617.20	1,001.80



**School Department: con't.**

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Psychological Services	131,895.00	118,482.29	13,412.71
Attendance Service	2,505.00	2,489.60	15.40
Health Services	57,532.00	61,106.16	3,574.16
Trans Mini Bus Drivers	50,818.00	47,558.97	3,259.03
Trans Mini Bus Expense	12,835.00	10,455.23	2,379.77
Trans Exp. Contracted Service	120,616.90	112,083.15	8,533.75
Trans Exp. Contract & Gas	450,902.00	461,815.52	10,913.52
Athletics	51,900.00	51,492.71	407.29
Student Activities	7,990.64	8,098.20	107.56
Custodial Services	397,038.00	402,136.49	5,098.49
Heat	148,420.64	148,420.64	0.00
Utilities	242,782.00	287,894.82	45,112.82
Maintenance of Grounds	36,590.62	28,239.76	8,350.86
Maintenance of buildings	250,613.00	244,145.83	6,467.17
Maintenance of Equipment	77,868.00	42,474.72	35,393.28
Employee Benefits	460.00	458.59	1.41
Insurance	998.59	1,000.00	1.41
Equipment Acquisition	31,530.00	30,722.39	807.61
Equipment Replacement	19,191.00	20,801.38	1,610.38
School Expense	14,713.77	13,911.00	802.77
Tuition	419,423.18	370,662.13	48,761.05
Collaboratives-Tuition	160,831.00	209,592.05	48,761.05
Total Education	9,050,599.18	8,852,024.27	198,574.91

**Public Works and Sanitation:**

**Department of Public Works Administration**

Personal Services	1,327.00	354.75	972.25
Purchase of Services	23,740.00	20,114.76	3,625.24
Supplies	3,425.00	2,365.88	1,059.12
Carry Over New Equipment	11,612.33	11,594.71	17.62
	40,104.33	34,430.10	5,674.23

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Highway Division</b>			
Personal Services	459,095.60	443,063.91	16,031.69
Purchase of Services	127,599.20	143,566.02	15,966.82
Supplies	180,501.00	144,975.21	35,525.79
Other Charges & Expenses	3340.00	340.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Misc. Equip. Emmiss. Con.	4,000.00	3,998.40	1.60
Carry Over Sidewalks & Curbing	5,648.00	5,648.00	0.00
	<u>777,183.80</u>	<u>741,591.54</u>	<u>35,592.26</u>
<b>Tree Warden:</b>			
Purchase of Services	10,500.00	8,473.27	2,026.73
<b>Insect &amp; Pest Control:</b>			
Purchase of Services	8,500.00	2,400.00	6,100.00
<b>Rubbish Removal:</b>			
Personal Services	113,051.32	109,800.03	3,251.29
Purchase of Services	44,350.00	33,424.80	10,925.20
Supplies	32,200.00	30,979.30	1,220.70
Capital Outlay Used Dump Truck	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00
	<u>209,601.32</u>	<u>194,204.13</u>	<u>15,397.19</u>
<b>Wastewater Division:</b>			
Personal Services	181,159.28	173,471.93	7,687.35
Purchase of Services	278,757.46	258,380.32	20,377.14
Supplies	67,500.00	63,158.63	4,341.37
Other Charges & Expenses	150.00	136.75	13.25
	<u>527,566.74</u>	<u>495,147.63</u>	<u>32,419.11</u>
<b>Water Division:</b>			
Personal Services	327,795.60	314,697.31	13,098.29
Purchase of Services	174,255.58	167,057.59	7,197.99
Supplies	46,000.00	44,625.26	1,374.74



	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Water Division Continued:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	451.00	424.00	27.00
Capital Outlay Fire Flow Test. Kit	500.00	466.05	33.95
Capital Outlay Heavy Duty Generator	1,200.00	1,129.91	70.09
Capital Outlay Valve	3,200.00	3,200.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Locators	1,100.00	1,072.40	27.60
Capital Outlay A/16 Plympton St. Pump	25,000.00	3,185.00	21,815.00
Capital Outlay A/17 Fence Tisp. Well	10,000.00	1,225.62	3,774.38
Capital Outlay A/18 Alarm Tisp. Well	5,000.00	2,514.97	2,485.03
Carry Over Schools	190.00	190.00	0.00
Carry Over A/7/86 Groundwater Hydro Sty	3,938.55	3,938.55	0.00
Carry Over Bascule Dam Repair	13,713.94	1,918.52	11,795.42
	612,344.67	550,645.18	61,699.49
Total Public Works and Sanitation	2,185,800.86	2,026,891.85	158,909.01

#### Other Environmental:

<b>Historical Commission:</b>			
Purchase of Services	22.00	22.00	0.00
Supplies	100.00	3.06	96.94
Other Charges & Expenses	150.00	105.00	45.00
	272.00	130.06	141.94

#### Conservation Commission:

Personal Services	25,906.80	25,906.80	0.00
Purchase of Services	4,335.00	1,981.23	2,353.77
Supplies	500.00	455.28	44.72
Other Charges & Expenses	1,050.00	947.46	102.54
Capital Outlay land Purchases	303.52	303.52	0.00
Carry Over Engineering/Consultant	4,806.80	4,806.80	0.00
Carry Over Surveying	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
	38,902.12	36,401.09	2,501.03
Total Other Environmental:	39,174.12	36,531.15	2,642.97

Human Services		Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Board of Health:</b>				
	Personal Services	97,150.08	93,601.29	3,548.79
	Purchase of Services	13,203.00	10,059.85	3,143.15
	Supplies	3,100.00	2,864.03	235.97
	Other Charges & Expenses	3,066.00	2,581.71	484.29
	Capital Outlay New Vehicle	7,500.00	6,735.99	764.01
	Capital Outlay New Equipment	350.00	350.00	0.00
	Capital Outlay New Equipment	960.00	959.26	.74
	Carry Over Medical Supplies	131.74	128.96	2.75
		<u>125,460.79</u>	<u>117,281.09</u>	<u>8,179.70</u>
<b>Council On Aging:</b>				
	Personal Services	119,282.60	112,105.40	7,177.20
	Purchase of Services	11,473.00	11,319.81	153.19
	Supplies	15,569.00	13,420.13	2,148.87
	Other Charges & Expenses	275.00	271.50	3.50
		<u>146,599.60</u>	<u>137,116.84</u>	<u>9,482.76</u>
<b>Veterans' Services:</b>				
	Personal Services	18,379.00	17,243.50	1,135.50
	Purchase of Services	4,227.00	4,027.32	199.68
	Supplies	4,227.00	4,027.32	199.68
	Other Charges & Expenses	30,985.00	8,183.79	22,801.21
		<u>56,633.11</u>	<u>32,065.72</u>	<u>24,567.39</u>
		<u>328,693.50</u>	<u>286,463.65</u>	<u>42,229.85</u>
	Total Human Services:			



Culture and Recreation:

Library:

Personal Services	144,695.26	143,144.96	1,550.30
Purchase of Services	12,605.00	10,975.67	1,629.33
Supplies	61,925.00	61,656.68	268.32
	<u>219,225.26</u>	<u>215,777.31</u>	<u>3,447.95</u>

Park Department:

Personal Services	72,760.00	72,759.00	1.00
Purchase of Services	20,211.00	20,196.86	14.14
Supplies	16,400.00	16,398.22	1.78
Capital Outlay Care of Oliver Mill Park	20,400.00	20,399.02	.98
Capital Outlay Replace Pool Fence	13,500.00	13,500.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Resurface Skating Rinks	3,965.00	3,965.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Resurface Park Areas	7,600.00	7,600.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Paint Fences	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Misc Equip West Side Repl	970.00	970.00	0.00
Capital Outlay Handicap Access Road	10,000.00	6,293.48	3,706.52
	<u>167,306.00</u>	<u>163,581.58</u>	<u>3,724.42</u>
Total Culture and Recreation:	<u>386,531.26</u>	<u>379,358.89</u>	<u>7,172.37</u>

Debt Service:

Principal Debt Service	495,000.00	495,000.00	0.00
Interest on new Bonds	201,000.00	194,979.17	6,020.83
Interest on Temporary Loans	225,000.00	72,204.91	152,795.09
	<u>921,000.00</u>	<u>762,184.08</u>	<u>158,815.92</u>

Unclassified:

Carry Over Ambulance Service	2,625.00	2,625.00	0.00
Carry Over A/15/87 STM Reval Loan	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00
Street Lighting	97,465.00	81,986.76	15,478.24
Property & Liability Insurance	388,312.00	258,676.50	129,635.50

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Unclassified: continued</b>			
Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	0.00
Interest on Tax Abatement	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,255.09
Medical Exams	7,000.00	5,886.96	1,113.04
Town Committees	7,000.00	1,729.72	5,270.28
Audit	21,500.00	6,048.75	15,451.25
Real Estate Tax	57.00	51.32	5.68
Bristol Plymouth Assessment	252,819.00	252,819.00	0.00
Ambulance Contracts	72,000.00	70,730.49	1,269.51
	<u>1,053,978.00</u>	<u>883,499.41</u>	<u>170,478.59</u>
<b>Articles:</b>			
Town Director	250.00	250.00	0.00
A/5/87 Unpaid Bills	442.50	442.00	0.00
A/10/87 Blacktopping Schools	38,667.00	22,384.50	16,282.50
A/20/87 Fire Roof Cover	13,378.00	12,900.00	478.00
A/24/87 Comm Counsel Center	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00
A/25/87 Comm Counsel Center	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A/41/87 Tennis Courts	25,800.00	25,800.00	0.00
A/7 STM COA Bldg. Committee	85,000.00	54,561.70	30,438.30
A/19 STM Study Expansion Landfill	25,000.00	1,500.00	23,500.00
A/5/88 STM Prop Damage Claim	272.89	272.89	0.00
A/7/88 STM Connors Settlement	411.24	411.24	0.00
A/8/88 STM Damages Clark	2,516.00	2,516.00	0.00
A/9/88 STM W/Sewer Study	24,000.00	9,400.00	14,600.00
A/11/88 STM Police Training Schools	2,045.91	2,045.91	0.00
A/12/88 STM Detail Reimbursement	270.00	270.00	0.00
A/13/88 STM Reimbursement Incentive Pay	12,141.66	12,141.66	0.00
	<u>256,195.20</u>	<u>170,896.40</u>	<u>85,298.80</u>
Total Unclassified & Articles	<u>2,231,173.20</u>	<u>1,816,579.89</u>	<u>414,593.31</u>



	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Employee Fringe Benefits:</b>			
Workmen's Compensation	144,533.00	142,427.35	2,105.65
Unemployment	10,000.00	9,300.36	699.64
Health & Life Insurance	542,794.00	512,867.68	29,926.32
FICA	20,000.00	34,469.23	14,469.23
Retirement	911,750.00	880,113.00	31,637.00
Total Employee Fringe Benefits:	1,629,077.00	1,579,177.62	49,899.38
<b>State and County Assessments:</b>			
SRPEDD			
State Assessments Excise Tax		2,460.60	2,460.60
State Assessments GATRA Transportation		41.00	41.00
State Assessments Mosquito Control		1,238.00	1,238.00
State Assessments Air Pollution		2.00	2.00
State Assessments County Tax		1.00	1.00
		4.34	4.34
Total State and County Assessments		3,746.94	3,764.94
<b>Federal Assessments:</b>			
Federal Assessments:		855.12	855.12
Total Federal Assessments:		855.12	855.12
Grand Total	19,953,482.87	18,844,509.57	1,108,973.30

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1988

Date	Name	Name of Parents
January		
2	Carlos Luis Alvarado, Jr.	Carlos Luis and Sylvia Annette Pagan
2	Kaitlin Jeanne Forant	David Paul and Judith Paula Croft
3	Jessica Karin Pike	William Clifford, Jr. and Suzanne A. Stone
3	Amanda Lynn Washburn	Randall Gary and Candice Lee McNeil
6	Kevin William Garrell	Kenneth William and Kim Denise Woods
7	Kira Herdklotz-Yasutake	Kim Louis and Patricia June Herdklotz
10	Shannon Elizabeth-Ann Pierce	Steven Edward and Kathleen Joy Marshall
11	Michael David Kilchenman	David Earl and Jill Ann Yuhaniak
12	Michael Joseph Boileau	Joseph Louis and Sheree Leanne Clark
14	Tyler James Thomas	James Arnold and Valerie Jean Dow
16	Brent Edward Turner	Edward Henry and Catherine Mary Kelly
17	Benjamin Edmund Frye	Gerald John Bendell and Linda Cathleen Frye
20	Kori Janine Emmons	Michael William and Darcy Marie Bettencourt
21	Andrew Mark Hamilton Singley	Paul Eugene and Virginia Ann Davis
27	Shane Lawrence Russell	Gary James and Robyn Elizabeth Henderson
29	Courtney Leigh Fuller	Ronald Alan and Amy Michelle Sandler
30	Melissa Ann Konish	John Francis, Jr. and Monica Mintz
31	Matthew Jon Mecke	Michael and Beverly Smith
31	Michael Edwrd Mackiewicz	David Michael and Cheryl Ann Brown
31	Kyle Andrew Gosson	Bernard Wilbur and Tracy Ann Littlefield
February		
2	Craig Robert Persechini	Mark Philip and Lisa Marie Aughe
4	Robert Allen Maloney, Jr.	Robert Allen and Karen Lee Yannone
4	Daniel John Ventura	Scott Alan and Jacqueline S. Shaw
4	Joshua Robert Jurgelewicz	Shane George and Tracey Ann Correia
5	Kyle William Lortie	William Jay and Margaret Mercet Murphy
5	Leeann Prakop	Philip James and Diane Mary Congdon
8	Nicholas Scott Damon	Thomas A. and Barbara T. Spencer
10	Karly Jo Kelble	Joseph Patrick and Nancy Ann Quigley
11	Stephanie Dawn Buckley	Donald Edward and Janet Lou Butler
12	Daryl John Mackiewicz	Paul John and Jolie Ann Follett
14	Tyler Hanrahan Zingg	James Demarest, Jr. and Kathleen Hanrahan
14	Kaitlin Marjorie Mendall	Geoffrey Sylvanus and Cheryl Ann Langlois
21	Jennifer Lynn Perry	James Alfred and Linda Ann Anthony
25	Heath William Tracey	Shawn Michael and Judi-Ann Marie Jablonski
25	Paul William Grinham	Daniel William and Eileen Margaret Cain
26	Wendy Ann Briggs	Daniel and Linda Louise Gilfoy
26	Michael Lee Campbell	Roy Robert and Nellie Mary Quan
March		
1	Christopher Daniel Wager	Richard Norman Swingle and Lynn Frances Wager
2	Nicole Siobhan Klee	Mark Eugene and Nancy Palogan
3	Michael Joseph DeLongchamps, Jr.	Michael Joseph and Brenda Lee Henault
3	Robert Kershaw Kelly	William Daniel and Susan Kershaw



Date	Name	Name of Parents
March		
3	Michelle Lee Perry	Walter Weston, Jr. and Elinor Lee Stanwood
4	Christina Marie Farinella	Domenic and Elaine Marie Farulla
4	Angela Rose Farinella	Dominic and Elaine Marie Farulla
7	Lacey Leigh Allen	Joseph Stuart and Sandra Joyce Govoni
8	Joseph Donald Morrill	Stanley and Kathleen Ruth Hottin
12	Justine David Cobb	James David and Tamara Lynn Benson
12	Steven Richard Petronelli	Steven Joseph and Donna Marie Grace
14	Andrea Lyn Bailey	Arnold Harold and Gina Marie Burns
16	Nicole Elaine Frazier	Daniel Ernest and Vickie Lee Perry
16	Bryan Albert Irving	James Michael and Paula Katherine Travers
20	Janalene Renee Weller	Timothy Wayne and Vernita Wanda Carter
21	Troy Joseph Bickford, Jr.	Troy Joseph and Donna Marie Moore
22	Jack Raymond Bailey, Jr.	Jack Raymond and Kathleen Winifred Govoni
22	Jessica Ashley Hibbard	Jason Scott and Janyne Elizabeth Cohen
25	Jamie Ann Holman	Steven and Jeanne Ellen Thomas
26	Zachary McConkey	Richard Francis and Jackie-Lee Schlager
28	Marisa Ann Bannister	Hugo Enrique and Lynn Ann Yurewicz
28	Mathew Scott Nelson	Scott Edward and Susan Marie Cutting
28	Luke Hutter Ross	James Barrett, III and Julia Carter Chilton
28	Chantel Cheree Silva	John Pina, Jr. and Margaret Ellen Dory
29	Justin Allen Fletcher	Richard Robert and Judith Kay Krystopolski
April		
2	Brittany Katherine McAlavy	Bryan Randy and JoAnn Leigh Eaton
5	Jennifer Lynn Whiteside	Jonathan Haven and Terri Lynn Thompson
5	Scott Evans Mobark, Jr.	Scott Evans and Lynn Marilyn Cooper
6	Thomas Joseph Villa	Joseph Antone and Aimee Marie Nason
6	Kathleen Marie Burke	Laurence Gerard and Marie Therese Sullivan
6	Brian David Bresse	David Michael and Denise Louise Hibbard
8	Michael Robert Leveille	Robert Raymond and Lynne Joyce Stanwood
9	Bryan Michael Keogh	Harry and Heidi Seaquist
11	David Douglas Whitman, III	David Douglas, Jr. and Michele Ann Randall
11	Elizabeth Rose Dernoga	Frank Wiley and Felicia Jean Phaneuf
12	Amanda Ashley Goff	Richard Russell and Constance Lillian Hughes
12	Katie Lee Ethridge	David Furlan and Pamela Rae Uburtis
13	Kristina Joy Williams	Daniel Edward & Madelyn Rita Stapleton
15	Christina Jo Timmons	Russell Joseph and Patricia Ann Garofalo
15	Leah Eve Kutzy	Harry James and Cheryl Gates
15	Kelly Marie Collins	Steven Edward and Elizabeth Ann La Fleur
16	Christine Donna Rea	Robert Cyrenus, Sr. and Darlene Virginia Sweney
20	Jesse Nicole Davey	Michael James and Dorothy Kathleen Sico
21	Michelle Catherine Sullivan	Paul Michael and Debbie Lee Crawford
24	Christopher Paul Armanette	Charles Dominic, Jr. and Linda Louise Rudnicki
24	Shannon Marie Craig	Thomas Ronald and Terri Ann Elliott
27	Lauren Ann Barros Waithe	Lawrence Warren and Barbara Ann Barros

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Name of Parents</b>
28	Ann Marie Shaw	John Stuart and Vicki Marie Gilfoy
29	Dominic Michael DeChiara	Michael Dominic and Ann Marie Capuzzo
29	Caroline Amanda Robbins	Norman Alton and Karen Marie Krebs
29	Jacqueline Eileen Kefalis	Stephen and Joan Dardinski
<b>May</b>		
1	Michael George Antonelli	George, Jr. and Denise Irene Weber
3	Cailin Angeline Ulich	Carl Sigismund and Angeline Eva Watts
6	Stephen John Dudek	Leon John and Donna Ann McCusker
6	Edward Lee Shockley, III	Edward Lee, Jr. and Donna Ann Daly
9	Jessica Manning Crosby	Peter Henry and Jeanne Marie Brennan
13	Joseph Jordan Linehan	Joseph William and Deborah Celia Shogam
14	Troy Phillip Wentworth	Philip Lawrence and Patricia Lynne Teixeira
16	Kevin James Hashey	Walter Francis and Kellie Ann Cook
18	Donald John Priest	Douglas John and Linda Jean Shea
19	Edward James Spaulding	Kenneth Arthur, Jr. and Lynn Carol Lewis
20	Bryan Gary Trauterman	Gary William and Laurie Irene Denson
22	Jennifer May Durden	Richard Kenneth and Cheryl Beverly Anderson
26	Cari Ellen Harju	James Mark and Kelly Sue Kyrouz
26	Katherine May Estelle Rogers	Patrick Edward and Katherine Mary Sullivan
27	John Michael Lacerda, II	Paul Francis and Lu-Ann Soderbom
29	Lee Michael Koska	Michael John and Nancy Jean Oliveira
29	Andrew John Lucas	David Allen and Karen Ann Bailey
31	Benjamin McGlone Pasco	David Allan and Geraldine Margaret McGlone
31	Justin Arthur Galvin Schuler	Raymond Arthur and Anne Marie Leoffler
31	Codi Nathaniel Wynn	Russell Gaylord and Frances Carol Lifrieri
31	Zachary Edward Thomas	Donald Edward and Norma Jean Flood
<b>June</b>		
3	Jonathan Alan Priestly	Eric Alan and Barbara Ann Hultstrom
5	Angela Marie Clancy	Michael John and Karen Marie Stotts
6	Justin Henry Gamache	Albert Ronald and Debra Ann Lawson
6	Brendan Paul Stephanian	Gary Paul and Susan Ellen Washburn
9	Kyle Brandon Hinkle	Michael John and Jodi J. Brouillard
10	Kelly Therese Fleming	John William and Eilaine Therese Wirtanen
11	Zean Antonio Bradley, Jr.	Zean Louis and Denise Marie Rose
11	Michael Marcus Bohmbach	William Michael and Lynne Marcus
11	Erin Rita McGinn	James Thomas, Jr. and Muriel Louise Crayton
14	Kevin Henry Schmidt	Ronald Henry and Susan Jane Hannigan
14	Casey Ann DeChristopher	Kevin Michael and Julie Diane Stephanian
14	Max Matthew Harnett	Timothy William and Patricia Anne McCormick
18	Charlotte Jean Sullivan	William A., III and Michelle J. LaJoie
20	Shannon Marie MacDonald	John Bernard, Jr. and Donna Mae Maxim
22	Ashley Marie Borges	Robert Anthony and Lynne Agnes Marra
23	Daniel Roger Moberg	Roger Edward and Karen Drayton
26	Samantha Claire Holmgren	Ronald Herbert and Marcia Louise Howes
30	Jennifer Marie Kasianowicz	Robert Michael and Sharron Rose Houle



Date	Name	Name of Parents
July		
1	Derik James Mahoney	Michael Thomas and Bernadette Ann Reina
2	Harold Howard Penney, II	David Francis and Ella Cook Bezanson
2	Leah Elizabeth Easterbrooks	Robert Angus, Jr. and Kathleen Terhune
2	Emily Helen Diggins	Charles James and Mary Elizabeth Murphy
2	Brianne Elizabeth Murphy	Robert Joseph, Jr. and Maribeth Lopes
5	Brittney Erin Marshall	John McLean, Jr. and Lisa Gail Medeiros
5	Krysten Nicole Berry	Paul Francis, Jr. and Wendy Evelyn Rogers
5	Kelsi Lynne Emmott	John Donald and Gail Johnson
6	Christin Marie Cameron	Joe Raymond and Catherine Carmen Sagesta
8	Morgan Michael Ambrose	Michael Richard and Diana Jesus Macedo
11	Felicia Marie Fruzzetti	Anthony Raymond and Linda Mary Annis
13	Brenton James Atkins	Charles Ashley and Lori Michelle Yawn
14	Joseph Salvatore Salemi	Joseph Vincent and Nadia Elizabeth-Antoinette Razionsio
14	Cara Jane Quindley	Roy Mason and Sheryl Booth
18	Erica Joy Newall	Charles Thomas, Junior and Lynn Beth Wilbur
18	Joshua Anthony Kagiwada	Ernest Y. Jr. and Donna Marie Ditano
19	Alexa Nicole Chiuppi	Peter and JoAnne Tremml
19	Andrew Douglas Craig	Michael Wayne and Tracie Lee Amaral
20	Kiley Elizabeth Boutin	Robert Michael and Laurie Ann Leitos
23	Amanda Marie Leonard	Richard Edward and Patricia Anne Garrett
24	Jessica Elizabeth Mix	Vernon Allen and Donna Lee Russell
25	Jay Coley Bettencourt	Philip Edward and Linda C. Cooper
25	Krista Lee Chisholm	Frederick Walter and Esther Mary Noel
30	Christopher Andrew Morrison	David Todd and Glinda DeMelo
31	Lindsey Marie Connolly	Sean David and Kathleen Alice Mortimer
31	James Albert Baroncelli	Albert J. and Eliabeth J. Finnegan
August		
1	Pamela Nicole Wentworth	John Scott and Deborah Joyce Picard
2	Lesley Marie Hill	Noel Richard, Jr. and Janel Irene Zakrzewski
4	Kevin Michael Hindemith	Nathan Jerry and Karen Evelyn Schobel
4	Jeffrey Mark Bizinkauskas	Peter Mark and Charlene Theresa Cassiani
7	Michael John Gadomski, II	Michael John and Kathleen Mary Cordeiro
8	Jaclene Frances Colp	John Anthony, Jr. and Lois Ann Sullivan
9	Kevin Patrick Murphy, Jr.	Kevin Patrick and Gail Janet Gendron
9	Timothy Scott Medas	Scott Edward and Holly Gail Smith
11	Julianne Elizabeth Marsden	Robert Elias, III and Marcena Louise Smalley
16	Jennifer Anne Merchant	John and Lu Anne Reed
17	Jennifer Marie Williams	Stephen Michael and Doreen Ann Luongo
18	Nicole Amanda Butler	Dennis Wayne, Jr. and Pamela Ann Collins
20	Allisson Lorraine Gaffney	Michael Edward-Francis and Laurel Yvonne Kevis
25	Thomas Michael Cole	Bruce Michael and Elizabeth Ann Roussell
25	Gina Marie Micciche	Robert John and Ellen Frances Childers
26	Nicole Shannon Leslie	William Paul and Debra Ann Ferckel
28	Tyler Eldon Welch	Steven Bernard and Kathleen Ann Burgess

**Date Names****Names of Parents****September**

4	Stephanie Lauren Klaila	William Richard and Theresa Timmons
4	Sarah Ann Hayes	Mark Paul and Ann Eunice Simmons
4	Rachael Jean Hayes	Mark Paul and Ann Eunice Simmons
12	Daniel David Kujanpaa	William Waino and Diane Renee Pierce
13	Matthew Paul Brown	Mark Kevin and Laura Mae Panus
14	James Michael Sheeby	David Vincent and Kimberly Ann Joyce
14	Melissa Mae Driscoll	Dennis Patrick and Margaret Elizabeth Powell
16	Michael David McGourthy, Jr.	Michael David and Kristen West
18	Christopher Michael Plasse	Mark Douglas and Claudia Macarena Osorio
18	Brian Allan Hamilton	Jeffrey Allan and Penny Lee Whittaker
18	Kurt Anthony Pelaggi	Donald Robert and Susan Elizabeth Lea
20	Katherine Diane Dillon	Robert Arthur and Carol Jane LaFlamme
20	Lindsey Marie Craig	James Edward and Debra A. Longo
22	Caitlin Michelle Howard	David Michael and Susan Marie Keaney
23	Cassie Lynn Santos	Steven Alan and Elaine Duffy
24	Matthew Scott Bjorkman	Robert John and Pamela Jean Winslow
26	Kevin Parker Hammond	Christopher David and Tammy Michelle Ward
28	Taylin Arianna Mazzoni	Eugene Anthony and Kathleen Mary Duff

**October**

2	Timothy Francis Spillane, Jr.	Timothy Francis and Glenda Margaret Pierce
2	James Edward Flaherty	Joseph Bartholomew, Jr. and Maureen Rose Claney
2	Nicole Rebecca Hunter	Thomas Morris and Vera Jeanne Collins
7	Nicole Elizabeth D'Allessandro	Peter Paul and Nancy Lynn Cavanaugh
9	Stephanie Ann Hills	Mark David Hills and Tracey Ann Downing
14	Alisa Anne Stevens	Bradford Pratt and Kimberly Renee Soule
15	Jennifer Christine Tees	Francis Archibald and Leslie Barbara Patasini
15	Victoria Mary Arruda	James Roger and Karen Ann Szynal
18	Katie Lyn Norton	Harrison Thomas, Jr. and Lisa Marie Abair
18	RiAnna Lee Orlowski	John H. and Maria DePaolo
19	Danielle Janet Griffin	David Dennis and Janet Mary Derby
20	Christina Marie Denson	Michael Allan and Norma Lee Mason
21	Mark Hilary Cunningham	David George and Mary Ann Boettger
24	Shanna Lee Plunkett	Gary Wayne and Darlene Claudette Desmarais
25	David James Benoit	James Norman and Nancy Honore Menendez
26	Tracey Marie Converse	Richard Gerard and Patricia Bernadette Von Euw
27	Nicholas Ryan LaBree	Douglas Paul and Karen Joan Smith
29	Bruce David Connolly, Jr.	Bruce David and Michelle Anne Holmes

**November**

5	Christopher Michael Pilla	Michael Arnold, Jr. and Robin Lea Harper
7	Ashley Marie Finch	Steven Edward and Santina Marie DeArruda
11	Amy Elizabeth Rosen	Donald Frank and Elizabeth Ann Perron
15	Brittany Lee Hultstrom	Robert Scott and Darlene Marie Sherry
20	David Phillips Robinson	David and Pamela Denise Phillips
20	Benjamin Anthony Connell	William Vincent and Kendra Jeanne Sullivan
23	Christopher Ryan Brady	Bernard Francis and Beverly Marie Richardson
27	Brandon Luis Nieves	Philip Luis and Jackie Ann Letterman



<b>Date</b>	<b>Names</b>	<b>Names of Parents</b>
<b>December</b>		
5	Scott Griffin Pendoley	Richard Francis and Jean Susan Griffin
5	Jason Edward Hochmuth	Edward Leo and Michele Adele Binginot
8	Garrett James Dunham	John Francis and Scheren Anne Smalley
12	Sean Kevin Maguire	Kevin Thomas and Wendi Lynn Taylor
13	Patrick Sean Reynolds MacDonald	Arthur Joseph and Heidi Elizabeth Reynolds
14	Zachary Charles Porter	David Alan and Elizabeth Ann Strangis
15	James Rogers Smith	Robert Francis and Jacqueline Barbara Lakey
16	Kendra Lynn Maksy	Daniel Mark and Lynda Jean Johnson
20	Patrick Austin Norton	Michael Patrick and Nancy Patricia Harding
24	Nichole Marie Toppan	Kevin Timothy and Julie Marie Van Dyke
26	Katie Jane Mansir	John Wesley and Stephanie Ann Faria
26	Daniel Aaron Carrier McGuire	Mark Joseph and Karen Anne Buck
27	Sarah Megan Grover	Michael Joseph and Susan Irene Dupuis

### **MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1988**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
<b>January</b>		
2	David Allan Pasco Geraldine Margaret McGlone	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Daniel Gavin Donna Marie Edwards	Fall River Fall River
15	Kevin Michael DeChristopher Julie Diane Stephanian	Wareham Middleborough
23	Richard John Bessette Belinda Ann Berk	Middleborough Middleborough
23	Zean Louis Bradley Denise Marie Rose	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Michael James Davey Dorothy Kathleen Sico	Middleborough Middleborough
29	Thomas Edward Irving Denise Louise Pelton (Matrisciano)	Taunton Taunton
29	Jerald Bernard Michel Kerry-Ann Carbone	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Michael Leonard Hickey Lisa Elizabeth Howes	Wareham Wareham
<b>February</b>		
5	Daniel Scott Smith Brenda Jean Jackson	Middleborough Middleborough

13	David Michael Howard Susan Marie Keaney	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Admont John Znotin, Jr. Patricia Ann O'Toole	Middleborough Lakeville
14	Daniel Paul Richards Constance Ann Evans (Swalley)	Reno, Nevada Reno, Nevada
19	Donald Ross Hunter Susan Margaret Saia	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Robert John Bjorkman Pamela Jean Winslow	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Dirk Thomas Lunsford Penny Lee Torrance (Bartlett)	Plympton Plympton
22	Wayne Almy Snell Jean Gertrude Butler (Staples)	Freetown Freetown
April 1	Martin Nicholas Griffith Donna Jean Spencer	Wareham Wareman
2	Watson Russell Hudson Cheryle Ann Reynolds	Taunton Taunton
8	Ronald Gilman Paulding Irene Francis Bumpus (Stoddard)	Wareham Wareham
16	George Francis Leahey Sandra Pascar	New Bedford Middleborough
23	Scott Edward Medas Holly Gail Smith	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Russell Alan Norton Judy Ann Swader	Raynham Raynham
30	Dean Michael Duquette Linda Diane Nichols	Middleborough Middleborough
May 7	Michael Richard McFadden Claudia Cristina Vicente	Middleborough Taunton
11	Richard D. DeMarco Marie A. Lepine	Middleborough Middleborough
13	James Leonard Hollis Nancy Louise Reynolds (Perry)	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Robert Ralph Ricci Marilyn Jean Yenulevich (Harvey)	Abington Middleborough



14	Edward C. Guilford, Jr. Linda A. Butler	Middleborough Middleborough
14	George Robert Hatch Kristin Elaine Denault	Bridgewater Raynham
14	Charles Stanley Bettencourt Kathleen Anne MacDonald	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Thomas Stephen White Eileen Tanguay (Charmers)	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Dennis Lloyd Mackie Rosaleen Garland Giambeuno (Charmers)	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Richard Michael Casieri Lynne Ann Farquharson	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Scott Weston MacNayr Barbara Ann Byron	Lakeville Carver
21	James Forbes Gamache Cheryl Jean Wager	Lakeville Lakeville
22	Thomas Scott Davies Carol Ellen Rosenberg	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Kenneth Lawrence Browne Pamela Joyce Holyoke (Green)	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Anthony Wayne Andrade Amy Gay Brouillard	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Michael Alan Santos Renee Denise DiBurgo	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Howard Kevin Darling Claire Marie Schools (Thompson)	Middleborough Middleborough
29	Michael Patrick O'Neil Lauren Elizabeth Demers	Brockton Middleborough
30	Mark Paul Hayes Ann Eunice Simmons	Middleborough West Bridgewater
June 4	Stephen Anthony DelSignore Gina Marie Giberti	Middleborough Middleborough
11	Karl Joseph Mindle Denise Justine Villa	Middleborough Lakeville
11	Bradford Pratt Stevens Kimberly Renee Soule	Middleborough Middleborough

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
June (cont'd)		
11	Richard Burley Wainwright, Jr. Barbara Ann Chaves (Cannon)	Middleborough Fall River
18	Andrew Romeo Langlois Carol Ann Bradley	Carver Carver
18	Alan Jean Theriault Debra Jane Goodwin (Brown)	Taunton Middleborough
18	Glenn Leon Hall Aurelie Jeannette Bent	Middleborough Middleborough
18	John Robert Piers, Jr. Gina Chiuppi	Middleborough Middleborough
18	Gordon Raymond Leonard Margaret Ann Dellarocco (Gasunus)	Lakeville Lakeville
18	Donald Eaton, Sr. Jean Marie Maki	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Michael Paul Smith Donnalee A. Bosworth	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Christopher Louis Marco Ann Marie Stone	Hopedale Lakeville
25	George Carol Crawford, Jr. Eva-Jean Dernier	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Stephen Allen Larracey Ann Marie Hannon	Taunton Middleborough
July		
1	James Chester White, Jr. Sharon Louise Murphy	Middleborough Middleborough
2	John Alan Sisson Cheryl Lynn Jarvis	Middleborough Middleborough
3	William Haines Snooks Mary Louise White (Slater)	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Leonard Allan Ruprecht Tracy Anne Langiano (Joseph)	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Steven Victor Harding Joline Marguerite Harrington	Middleborough Middleborough



<b>July (Cont'd)</b>		
<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
9	Robert John Mills, Jr. Doris Ann Cote	Middleborough Middleborough
10	George William Stuart, Jr. Judith Frances Forcier (Wright)	Wareham Middleborough
16	Mario Anthony DiRuzza Vickie Lynn Jennings	Middleborough Middleborough
16	David Lawrence Denny, Jr. Charlene Wanda Ibbitson	Middleborough Middleborough
16	Albert Edward Keich Eileen Elizabeth Gracia	Berkley Berkely
23	Wayne Paul Kling Tammy Lynn Briggs	Middleborough Middleborough
23	William Peter Cannon Linda Marie Hargreaves	Wareham Stoughton
23	Stephen Paul Furman, Jr. Elizabeth Louise Corning	Middleborough Middleborough
23	James Edward Thayer Lisa Marie Seekins	Wareham Wareham
23	John Forrest Brownell, III Nicole Marie DesRosiers	Assonet Middleborough
23	Alan Francis Roberts, Sr. Alice Allyn Jacobs	Middleborough Orleans
29	Michael Gardner Briggs Marion Louise Patrick (Belrose)	Wareham Middleborough
29	William Edwin Rivers, Sr. Linda Ann Shurtleff	Raynham Middleborough
30	Scott Alan Griffith Judith Lynn McGarry (Alley)	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Robert Joseph Souza Laurie Jeanne Kenney	Middleborough Freetown
<b>August</b>		
6	Karl Edward Cowan Karen Lee Jewell	Middleborough Middleborough

**August (Cont'd)**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
6	Victor Alfred Juergens Lisa Sue Gilman	Middleborough Middleborough
6	Gary John Gaziano Cathy Ann Williams	Wareham Wareham
6	Steven Edward Finch Santina Marie Mildred DeArruda	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Guy Erving Maxwell Robin Elena Piantoni	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Dennis James Shirley Kimberly Anne Itri	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Lawrence Wayne Pink, Jr. Karen-Lee Jacobson	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Douglas Alan Bates Susan Carol Celia (Bridgewood)	West Bridgewater West Bridgewater
20	William Anthony Ghelfi Lynn Frances Hilton	Bridgewater Middleborough
20	Glenn David Bigelow Kim Marie Houlihan	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Kevin Timothy Toppan Julie Marie VanDyke	Middleborough Middleborough
23	Joseph Francis Gingras, Jr. Carol Anne Cassiani	Middleborough Middleborough

**September**

1	John Wayne Hood Theresa Gail Cope	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Richard E. Allen Lisa Marion Rogers	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Mark Eugene LeRoy Deborah Jane Powers (Metta)	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Douglas Alan Hughes Marianne Moutinho	Taunton Taunton
3	Larry David DeArruda Cynthia Elizabeth Nichols	Middleborough Middleborough



**September (Cont'd)**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
4	Stanley M. Matis Lorraine A. Coletti	Jefferson Middleborough
10	Brian Keith Tedesco Debra Lynn Sampson	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Bruce Alden Still, Jr. Ellen Marie Perry	Middleborough Middleborough
10	David Francis LaBuff Kimberly Ann Lunt	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Joseph Gordon Jennings Judy Christine Schobel	Yarmouth Yarmouth
10	James Francis Harrington Brenda Elizabeth Allen	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Louis James Mattie, Jr. Cynthia Ann Carey	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Bruce Edward Martin Karen Lynne Bosshadt (Foss)	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Michael Warren Horton Deborah Ann Hayes	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Matthew Michael Meshnick Theresa Jane Rushforth	Boontown, NJ Middleborough
23	Robert Alton Mann Lisa Maria Malewicz	Middleborough Middleborough
24	David Michael Mobark Michelle Anne Rijo	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Robert Leroy Nicks Terri Louise Parks	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Gerard James Walraven Carol Susan Bretzman	Middleborough Middleborough
October		
1	David Francis Kirby Judith Anne Geremia	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Donald Joseph Mackiewicz Cheryl Marie Westgate	Middleborough Middleborough

**October (Cont'd)**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
1	Sohail Amin Nancy Rodríguez	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Joseph Carlos Duarte Karen Marie Schaaf	Taunton Middleborough
1	Dennis Fontes Amaral Shirley Ann Eaton	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Henry John Gibbemeyer Valerie Ann Hazen	Middleborough Middleborough
1	William Conrad Bradford Nancy Elizabeth Howes	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Michael Shawn Stoddard Beth Ann Rushforth	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Robert Grignon Curry Beverly Mildred Baker (Moran)	Marshfield Middleborough
8	Alden Bradford Cowen, III Lisa Jane Tate	Middleborough Middleborough
8	James Michael Smith Deborah Lynn Houde	Bridgewater Raynham
8	William James Knight Coreen Melissa Healey	Harwichport Harwichport
8	Gregory Steven Cook Sarah Jane Harrison	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Leonard Charles Carbone Doreen Thimas (Barrows)	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Charles Augustus Craw Alice Stanuliewicz	Hyannis Middleborough
14	Vincent Campano Doreen Ann Campano (Kitchen)	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Steven Earnest Fongeallaz Kally Joy Williams	Middleborough Middleborough
15	William Leo Caron, Jr. Laurie Cushman	Middleborough Middleborough



October (Cont'd)

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
15	Joseph Gregory Carnabuci Lisa Ann Ashley	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Michael Robert Ball Linda Marie Augustino	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Stephen Kenneth Bolton Marie Carmen Santomero	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Richard Albert Erbeck Deborah Ann Silva (Leoncello)	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Kenneth Arthur Riel Patricia Ann Mitchell	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Vincent DePaolo Nora Jane Eaton	Brockton Brockton
22	Stephen Thomas Reynolds Nancy Irene DeArruda	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Timothy C. Hickey Dianna Lynn Dodge	Bridgewater Taunton
28	Philip Pasquale Cimini, Jr. Donna Lou DiMeo	Taunton Taunton
29	Timothy Michael Itri Renee Lynn Sidlevicz	Middleborough Middleborough
29	Stephen Thomas Reeve Maura Anne Sweeney	Middleborough Brockton
29	Mitchell Adrian Santos, Jr. Nilsa Ivette Monroig	Carver Middleborough
29	John Allen Lawson, Jr. Diana Michele Griswold	Middleborough Middleborough

November

6	Robert Francis Tillson Kathleen Ann Drury	Sharon Canton
6	Kelly William Brooks Charlene Frances Pointon	Westford Middleborough
8	Joseph Valentine Dobek Maria Teresa Krzak (Migryt)	Taunton Middleborough

November (Cont'd)

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
12	Michael James Henderson Kimberly Susan Watt	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Jeffrey Scott Caswell Jody-Ann Butler	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Ronald Francis Thompson Kelly Ann Enos	Hyde Park Berkley
12	Russell Charles Smith Terry Lynn Medas	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Kevin Allen McNeil Pennie Jean Nicoll	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Kevin Herbert Moffatt Hope Marie Chilcot	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Frederick George Coles Linda Ann Gonder (Morton)	Lakeville Lakeville
20	Lawrence Elwyn Hobart Miriam Alison Cherella (Jenks)	Middleborough Middleborough
20	Joseph Albert Levesque Mona Ann Levesque (Finch)	Taunton Middleborough
25	Kenneth C. Martin Geraldine M. Cotrelle (Menard)	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Robert Alan Jackson Sandra Lee Ruscansky (Grund)	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Andre Stephen Croteau Kelly Lynn Littlefield	Watertown, NY Middleborough
December		
3	David Arthur Bartell Susan Marie Ryan (Carroll)	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Douglas Arthur Standish Catherine Marie Lima	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Samuel Ernest Pike, Jr. Terry Lee Hartley	Middleborough Middleborough
23	William Paul Holmes Arlene Anne Correia (Bloom)	Middleborough Middleborough



December (Cont'd)

24	William Lester Byrne Joan Wallace Coggeshall (Wallace)	Middleborough Middleborough
31	Jordan J. Correia, Jr. Wendy A. K. Nastasia (Pina)	Middleborough Middleborough
31	Christopher Blair Rogers Denise Frances Mann	Wareham Wareham

# DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH 1988

Date	Name	Age
<b>January</b>		
1	Mary Edson Robbins	81
2	Roger Commi Beech	92
3	Lucretia Floyd Norton	93
3	Leo Roger Moquin	60
4	Phyllis R. Allen	58
4	Edith Geggatt Veazie	83
5	John N. Silvia	78
5	Mary L. Gaffney	92
7	Mary Fozzy	88
9	Charles Lywellen Abramson	74
9	Helen S. Bockstrom	81
10	Isabella G. Backstrom	82
15	Wayne J. Souza	38
15	Hobart Louis Ambrose	54
15	Vincent Joseph Antelmi	53
19	Elizabeth A. Holman	86
20	John M. Klausky	88
20	Franchette B. Smith	94
23	Mary Schwansin	89
25	Bella Leandres	80
26	Florence A. Harrison	92
26	Emma T. Davidson	58
27	Sarah Elizabeth O'Brien	86
29	Helen Nickerson	90
<b>February</b>		
1	Margaret B. Smyth	78
4	Mary A. Foley	92
4	Bertha Irene Dunham	76
5	Ralph Burton Ellis	70
6	Jeannie Gertrude Ashley	79
6	Hazel Latham	95
8	Grace Elizabeth Spooner	90
8	Terrance Valentine Powers	48
13	Albina Poti	94
16	Sumner B. Cobb	74
16	Arthur Vincent Wrightington	65
17	Richard Gaskin	64
24	Michael C. Mazalewski	71
25	Mable L. Bartlett	101
26	Isabelle Dorothea Marshall	78
27	Rosaline Margaret Vickery	71
<b>March</b>		
1	Joseph Carreiro Amaral	90
3	Henrietta Chase Burkland	88
5	Dean A. Lemeshka	33



Date	Name	Age
March (cont.)		
6	Marie Annette Vaillancourt	87
7	Anna D. Coye	89
8	Mary J. Schofield	81
8	Toy Shing	97
8	John Davidson Neville	77
9	Frances Belle Mann	74
9	Mary Louise Koerner	51
12	Muriel Spurr	70
14	Beatrice Elizabeth Burgess	84
15	William Robert Rideout	43
16	Rachel Etta Gurney	92
16	Russell Albert Chamberlain	75
18	Emerson Arthur Gravelin	39
19	Roger Davis	53
19	Antonio Tiatorio	68
19	Margaret C. Smith	80
20	Mary M. DeRenzis	84
21	Amelia Elizabeth Sylvia	90
23	Kevin Hart	36
23	Haig Kayajan	80
28	Diane M. Barrett	42
29	George C. Tanguay	87
30	Foster Clarence Jackson	77
31	Harold Leopold Sederquist	87
April		
2	Elwin Lane Hanson	75
3	Annie Newcomb	85
4	Bernice Caroline Pocius	64
6	Mary R. Barros	103
6	Elizabeth Frances MacHardy	91
8	Mildred I. Willis	83
10	Emil Dimock Robinson	86
10	Thomas Henry Gilmore	75
11	Mary Emilia Dutra	90
14	Charles F. Wotton	73
15	Novella Wesley Pearson	89
17	Eva M. Sprague	96
24	Mary Margaret Rawn	67
26	Helen F. Dean	67
27	Chester S. Jablonski	79
27	Milton Silverman	65
27	Walter L. Knapinski	85
May		
7	Elsie McKinnon Hannon	81
9	Yvonne Alice Burke	79
12	Mary Grace King	77
13	Annie Rogers	84
13	Marion Popowitz	67

Date	Name	Age
May (Cont.)		
13	Susan Macomber	90
14	Fletcher Lawton Barrows, Jr.	78
14	Ralph Creamer	81
22	Nils Berglund	92
23	Margaret S. Benner	76
26	Dorothy Alice Leonard	60
28	Andrew Pastor	17
31	Robert Lee Peabody	74
June		
1	Frances E. Ruane	72
3	Codi Nathaniel Wynn	4 Days
4	John A. Caswell	13
5	Joyce Purnell	64
5	Jeannie R. Viera	80
7	Mary Rose Bumpus	76
10	Gladys Babbitt	85
11	Harold Francis Wager	62
12	Minnie Rudolph	76
14	George Curtis	55
15	Miriam I. LeGrow	84
17	Robert Atkin Westhaven, Sr.	48
17	Randy Lee Mylott	36
17	Brian Edward Figard	21
18	Heather Louise MacKenzie	41
18	Jessica Lynn Walen	8 Days
20	Augustine Stephen Norvish	71
21	Inez M. Ames	91
23	Olin David Holyoke	82
24	Ewell Parker Thayer	82
26	Edward Thomas Mullen	41
27	John Joseph White	46
29	Emery Carl Wilhelm Nordahl	85
July		
3	Christy Althea Beal	84
7	Edward Perry Hall	47
8	Edna Mae Duncan	89
8	Bruno Blumberg	78
8	Norman Henry Moore	60
13	Doris A. Souga	84
19	Robert D. Littlefield	56
19	Frank C. Otto, Jr.	79
23	William Q. Penn Collins	85
23	Heather Lynn Brinard	14
24	Zenobia A. Klimavich	70
25	Mina Lord Perry	100
25	David John Munn	46
27	Priscilla E. Chadwick	71
27	Loretta James	75



Date	Name	Age
July (Cont.)		
28	Albert Slater	77
29	Barbara Jeanne Kennedy	61
August		
1	Ronald Christopher Young	26
2	Robert Stein	86
2	Phillip Falconeiri	69
3	Chester E. Illingworth	76
4	Arthur Everett Boardman	87
5	Earl Francis Hill	69
9	Sarah Coleman	84
9	Walter Alden Standish	66
11	Mary Cushing Wood	84
11	Mary Jane Lynch	89
14	Francis Foley	70
15	George McCaffrey	64
15	Norma Hepburn	63
20	Lillian Mary Whitaker	64
20	Maria C. Henriques	53
21	Ruth Evelyn Barry	88
22	Margaret A. McGinn	74
25	Morris Frances Ruhmpohl	77
25	Lawrence Charles Coburn	69
25	Isabelle Victoria Pasquarello	76
26	Irene Bennett	60
27	Hildur A. Ott	99
29	Deborah M. Taylor	88
30	Levi D. Gomes	35
30	William Lewis	81
30	Amy L. Britton	100
September		
1	Charles Thomas	69
2	Lillian Pearl Totten	75
7	Donald Betts	58
8	May W. Bassett	103
9	Edward John Tomasik	76
10	Otis E. Smith	71
10	Domingo Furtado	62
10	Evelyn Bissonnette	79
11	Mildred Mae Bryant	71
12	Florence E. O'Reilly	81
12	Louis Marshall	73
13	Lawrence S. Hannigan	67
14	Mildred Mosier	94
16	Stella Rose Fickert	86
22	Sophie Deksnis	87
22	A. Margaret Mitchell	78
23	Jessie M. Jordan	92
23	Stanley L. Jensen	71

Date	Name	Age
September (Cont.)		
27	Phillip Harold Kyrouz	53
29	Florence R. Sand	79
29	Joseph Louis King	75
29	Blanche Gertrude Gloves	94
30	Francis Joseph Burcham, Jr.	56
October		
3	Adelaide R. Johnson	68
4	Edward M. Gallagher	61
5	William G. Ratcliffe	90
10	William Alexander	87
10	Lucy P. Hansen	81
11	Irene Lyons	74
11	Mary E. MacDonald	89
13	Joseph Paille	76
14	Peter R. Barna	78
14	Herbert A. Minkle	71
15	Mary Loretta Carr	99
15	Manuel Borges	75
16	David Anthony Morris	26
17	Henry J. Cowen	68
17	Donat U. Blanchard	76
18	Dorothy Louise Geary	66
20	Theodore J. Zubrycki	71
22	Emilio Nicholas Niro	88
26	Florence I. MacInnes	84
26	Mildred C. Lang	93
30	Charlie Ellsworth Jones	69
November		
3	Earl Elwell Pendergarst	83
3	Robert Emmett Nolan	78
4	Ruth M. Cameron	46
5	Elizabeth Ella Pittsley	84
7	Madeline K. Rudolph	80
7	Vernon J. H. Ames	64
7	Celia L. White	79
7	Arthur Louis Guidoboni	76
9	Marjorie E. Rogers	76
11	Rose Costa	87
12	Amelia Lopes	93
15	Rose A. Rosa	78
18	John Pelton	62
21	Ruth Leonard	91
23	Marjorie Hanson	83
27	Roderick Bremner Maxim	76
29	Ernest Milton Drake	74
December		
2	Audrey T. Vaughn	73



Date	Name	Age
December (Cont.)		
3	Grace B. Naramore	101
3	Gladys Eleanor Peabody	67
3	Mabel Alice Hemmingson	88
4	Elisabeth R. Perkins	96
5	Eva M. Ellis	77
6	Carlos Gallerani	77
8	Gerald Cornelius	83
8	Andrina Figueirido	88
9	Inez Reed Card	89
12	Helen Louisa Butler	84
12	Mikelino Dennis Brienzo	71
14	Claire Irene Hall	42
14	Henry E. Shepard	77
14	Edward Leo Higginson	85
17	Ruth E. Sampson	88
22	Grace Washburn	73
22	Joseph Norbert Burke	78
25	Manuel Mello	84
25	Miriam H. Hall	87
26	Mary Savage	82
27	John M. Lema	26
27	Bessie F. Besse	88
27	Eva Adaline Griffith	95
27	Vincent DeJesus	89
28	Bernice Elizabeth Keith	94
28	Clinton Wilford Corey	67
31	Albert P. Querzoli	64
31	Edna Margaret Jennings	88

# FINANCIAL REPORT BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Appropriations	\$22,213,331.36
County Tax	156,154.66
Special Education (Including Underestimates to be raised)	12,718.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,434.00
Mosquito Control Projects	8,345.00
Air Pollution Control Districts	2,848.00
Regional Transit Authorities	6,500.00
Overlay of Current Fiscal Year	475,262.97
	<u>\$22,877,593.99</u>

Gross Amount to be Raised	23,712,756.87
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	14,303,611.36
	<u>\$38,016,368.23</u>

## TAX RATE RECAPITULATION - FISCAL 1989

CLASS	LEVY PERCENTAGE	LEVY BY CLASS	VALUATION BY CLASS	TAX RATES
Residential	64.0106	\$6,023,412.86	\$504,896,300.00	\$11.93
Commercial	27.9843	2,632,645.23	135,843,407.00	19.38
Industrial	6.3531	597,675.32	30,839,800.00	19.38
Personal Property	1.6520	155,412.10	8,019,200.00	19.38
	100%	<u>\$9,409,145.51</u>	<u>\$679,598,707.00</u>	

Residential General Rate	\$ 5.61	CIP General Rate	\$ 9.11
Residential School Rate	6.32	CIP School Rate	10.27
Rate Per Thousand Fiscal 1989	<u>\$11.93</u>		<u>\$19.38</u>

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise	\$ 6,373.50
Commitments of Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	1,000.548.22
Commitments of Boat Excise	2,657.00
Commitments of Forest Products	263.70
Commitments of Conveyance Tax	1,800.00
Commitments of Real Estate	9,253,736.82
Commitments of Personal Property	155,412.06
Total Tax Committed	<u>\$10,420,791.30</u>

## MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Rate per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	17,300
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	39,628,280.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	858,978.06

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1988 through December 31, 1988. More are yet to be received for 1988 commitment).



## 1987 EXCISE TAX COMMITTED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1988

Rate per Thousand	\$	25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		3183
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		11,313,300.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers		140,097.54

## 1986 EXCISE TAX COMMITTED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1988

Rate per Thousand	\$	25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		40
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers		200,100.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers		1,472.62

## BOAT EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$	10.00
Number of Boats		86
Value of Boats		265,700.00
Tax on Boats		2,657.00

## FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$	5.00
Number of Farm Animal Excise		42
Value of Farm Animal Excise		1,274,698.00
Tax on Farm Animal Excise		6,373.50

## BETTERMENTS AND COMMITTED INTEREST ADDED TO TAXES

Apportioned Water Betterments Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes	\$	657.69
Committed Interest on Water Betterments Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes		217.11
Apportioned Sewer Betterments Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes		502.98
Committed Interest on Sewer Betterments Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes		82.83
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes		2,412.81
Committed Interest on Street Betterments Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes		543.17
Total Betterments and Committed Interest Paid in 1988		\$4,416.59

## BETTERMENTS AND INTEREST COMMITTED AND PAID IN ADVANCE

Apportioned Street Betterments	\$	1,249.83
Interest on Apportioned Street Betterments		13.84
Total Betterments and Committed Interest Paid in 1988		\$1,263.67

## SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Water Liens Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes		\$37,387.46
Sewer Liens Added to Fiscal 1989 taxes		13,935.48
Total Special Assessments Added to taxes in 1988		\$51,322.94

# **ABATEMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS TAXES ABATED AND EXEMPTED IN 1988**

Levy of:	Real Estate	Personal Farm Animal	Excise	Boat
1985			\$ 13.75	
Fiscal 1985		\$ 49.62		
1986			1,033.95	
Fiscal 1986	\$ 726.00			
1987			7,224.31	
Fiscal 1987	34,684.00	193.25		
1988			\$124.00	45,382.66
Fiscal 1988	110,044.47	923.05		\$464.26
Fiscal 1989	140,460.22	1,063.97		
Total Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1988	\$285,914.69	\$2,229.89	\$124.00	\$53,654.67
				\$464.26

## **LIENS ABATED IN 1988**

Levy of:	Gas & Electric Lien	Water Lien
Fiscal 1989	\$1,448.87	\$60.17
Total Liens Abated in 1988	\$1,448.87	\$60.17

## **ABATEMENTS - CANCELLATIONS**

Levy of:	Real Estate
Fiscal 1988	\$467.65
Total Cancellations in 1988	467.65

## **EXEMPT PROPERTY VALUATIONS**

Property of the United States	\$ 469,700.00
Property of the Commonwealth	7,047,400.00
Literary, Charitable & Benevolent Churches	10,640,700.00
War Veterans	7,831,500.00
Cemeteries	568,200.00
Schools	2,062,900.00
Housing Authority	18,051,700.00
Fire	6,280,400.00
Water	626,800.00
Gas & Electric Department	6,832,200.00
Public Buildings	3,591,100.00
All Other Town Property	4,489,700.00
	5,510,200.00
	<u>\$74,002,500.00</u>



## **BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT 1988**

I hereby submit my Twelfth Annual Report to the citizens of Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District. The School Committee representing the District is comprised of the following people:

Mrs. Catherine Williams, Chairperson	Raynham
Mr. Thomas Fernandes, Vice-Chairman	Berkley
Mr. Larry Wells	Middleboro
Mrs. Geraldine Leary	Taunton
Mr. Peter Wasylow	Taunton
	Bridgewater

The 1988 school year at Bristol-Plymouth was another successful one. This success was due to a great extent from the support of the city and towns which represent the district. The school, as usual, operated with an enrollment of 740 high school students. This is consistent with other years at Bristol-Plymouth.

Sixty-nine percent of the senior class participated in the cooperative program at the school and ninety-four percent of our graduates were placed in a job situation at the conclusion of the educational requirements.

The school continues to receive extensive support from the Division of Occupational Education and the total budget was reduced by \$3,390,451. from money received from the State reimbursement. This has been of great value in maintaining the high standards of the school.

The School Committee authorized a Horticultural Program to be instituted at the school. A greenhouse was purchased and an instructor hired using Federal monies which funded the project. Also, the school received federal funding to hire an equity counselor in an attempt to increase the minority and female population.

Eighty-nine percent of the senior class has successful co-op work experiences. Nine of the fourteen shops had 100% placement of their students in either immediate related work situations or extended education in their chosen occupation.

The parents of Bristol-Plymouth students should be recognized for their untiring efforts and cooperation in supporting the progress of the school. They, the members of the Advisory Board, School Committee and interested citizens of the community make Bristol-Plymouth an outstanding vocational high school in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Saunders  
Superintendent-Director



## **BUILDING INSPECTOR 1988**

This Department issued a total of 1154 Permits and Certificates this year. Of which 698 represented Building Permits and the remainder of 456 were for Demolitions, Signs, Occupancy Certificates and Certificates of Inspection.

The total fees collected were \$93,146.00.

The Building permits represent a total value of \$28,378,801. Dwelling construction slowed down a bit this year. Building Permits were issued for 134 Dwelling units of which 92 were for separate single family houses. Forty-two are attached single family condominium units. No mobile home permits were issued this year.

There are several more subdivisions for single family houses under development, and some of the condominium developments are still proceeding.

Some of the non-residential type projects that Building Permits were issued for this year include:

1. Chilmark Development, Inc., Off E. Grove St. - 12 Unit Shopping Center  
Chilmark Development, Inc., Off E. Grove St. - Restaurant  
Chilmark Development, Inc., Off E. Grove St. - Bank
2. Chilmark Development, Inc., Off Keith St. - Industrial Warehouse
3. Old Colony Y.M.C.A. 61 E. Grove St. - Swimming pool addition
4. South East Cellular Corp. 161 E. Grove St. - Communications tower
5. Mayflower Elementary School, 31 Mayflower Ave. Addition to school
6. Chalet Suisse International, 3 Harding St. - 105 Room Hotel/motel
7. W. Grove St. Realty Trust, 541 W. Grove St. - 14 Unit office building
8. Dennis Mc Menany 62 E. Grove St. - 120 Seat restaurant
9. Mirrione Realty Trust 47 E. Grove St. - 5 Unit office building
10. Egger's Furniture Store 177 Centre St. - Sales & showroom building
11. Acorn Enterprises, (formerly Howard Johnson's) Bedford St. - Renovations & addition for Bob's Big Boy
12. Wilmot's Painting & Deco. Center, 147 Everett St. - Addition.

Mr. Emil E. Niro passed away in October of 1988. Emil was the Wiring Inspector for the town continuously for nearly half a century. He was well respected and will be missed by the citizens and this Building Department.

Mr. William Beal, who was the alternate Wiring Inspector for many years under Mr. Niro, was appointed Interim Wiring Inspector by vote of the Selectmen on October 31, 1988.

It has been an honor serving the community and I look forward to doing so in the future year.

Yours truly,

William J. Gedraitis  
Inspector of Buildings



## CIVIL DEFENSE ANNUAL REPORT

This is my sixth annual town report as director of Civil Defense for the Town of Middleborough. In 1988, I continued to work with the Town Departments by keeping them informed on what items were available at surplus property. I also worked with the Auxiliary Police Department which is in its fifth year as an association. The auxiliary police donated 4303 man hours to the Town during 1988. We have one of the best auxiliary police units in the state and are fortunate to have men and women who are willing to donate their time to the Town of Middleborough. Auxiliary Police Captain Henry Bump's report on the Auxiliary Police can be found after the Police Department's report. This year the unit saw two of its auxiliary officers appointed first to summer time positions with the Middleborough Police (Robert Rullo and Joseph Perkins), and then one of them was appointed to a full time position with the Middleborough Police Department (Robert Rullo). I would like to congratulate both of these fine individuals.

In 1988, Civil Defense was given the task of training and planning for Title III, Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986 (S.A.R.A.), under the provisions of an executive order signed by Governor Dukakis. The goal was to develop a local hazardous material response plan to assist local government with handling hazardous materials. The first thing Civil Defense did was form a Local Emergency Planning Committee (L.E.P.C.), which consisted of members from Local Government, Police, Fire, DPW, Health, Transportation, Newspapers, Cable, School, G&E, and St. Luke's Hospital. Also local business sent representative to work together to develop this plan. The Hazardous Material Response Plan had to be prepared by October 17, 1988 and given to State Civil Defense at that time.

Along with the planning for hazardous material, Civil Defense also had to train the First Responders (Police and Fire) with a 24 Hour Program, and DPW and G&E employees with a 6 Hour Identification Program. Joel Pickering, Lt. Carl Reed and myself attended state run courses to help us learn about hazardous materials and to give us the information we need to pass on to the town's employees. Lt. Reed taught the Fire Department the 6 Hour Identification Program and Joel is putting together the 24 Hour Program, which in 1989, we will be teaching town employees.

Civil Defense, in cooperation with the Fire Department sent out a questionnaire to the residents of Middleborough, the G&E Department, who put them in the monthly bills for distributions. This information was helpful to the L.E.P.C. in compiling figures for S.A.R.A. Along with these figures the Town's L.E.P.C. appointed a new Right-To-Know Officer (Jeff Merritt), who is responsible for obtaining and maintaining a file on hazardous materials found in the Town of Middleborough. All of this along with the Haz-Mat training is just the beginning of the federal and state law under S.A.R.A.

During the month of November we had a simulated disaster drill of a hurricane named Bob, conducted by the State Civil Defense in Bridgewater and using the Radio Amateur Communication Exercise (R.A.C.E.) Network. Norman Diegoli (Ham Radio Operator) participated in this drill for the Town.

In December, the Middleborough Civil Defense Disaster Committee organized a Mock Disaster which involved St. Luke's Hospital, Walter Zion's Auto Recycling, Middleborough Fire and Police Departments, Lakeville Fire Department and Norfolk



Bristol Ambulance. Bridgewater Fire Department participated in the drills as observers. We simulated a Haz-Mat disaster on Old Center Street involving a tractor trailer and two pick-up trucks injuring six people. The setup was coordinated by myself, William Burke, Joel Pickering, Jeff Merritt, Jeff Bartlett, Tom Gaudette and Jim Wiksten. After assessing the scene and all the hazards the patients were triaged and treated by EMTS and First Responders at the scene. Victims were then transported by ambulance to St. Luke's Hospital where they were met by the Emergency Room Nurses and Doctors, and treated. The mock disaster was treated seriously and was a learning experience for all.

I attended the monthly meetings of the Civil Defense Personnel which are sponsored by the State and Federal Civil Defense Units. We participated in all monthly R.A.C.E. radio drills as well as the bi-monthly checkerboard tests.

In 1989 I will continue working in the best interest of the Town by keeping myself and Town Officials informed of all new aspects of Civil Defense and S.A.R.A. We shall continue to train and keep the plan updated. Personnel associated with Civil Defense will receive continued training in all aspects of Civil Defense.

Thank you for your cooperation in the past and look forward to your continued support in the future.

Robert W. Silva

Civil Defense Director

## **CONSERVATION COMMISSION ANNUAL REPORT 1988**

As Middleborough's population, residential and commercial development continues to grow so does the need for conscientious conservation management as mandated in the Mass. Wetlands Protection Act, Ch. 131, s. 40.

Since 1972 the Wetlands Protection Act has required regulation of projects which impact wetland resource areas through dredging, filling or altering. Although this is a State law, local conservation Commissions have been charged with the responsibility of insuring that development does not prevent a wetland from performing one of its seven important functions- water supply protection, groundwater protection, prevention of pollution, flood control, storm damage prevention, protection of wildlife habitat and protection of fisheries.

The complexity of these projects require more time and study than ever before. The 85 public hearings we held do not reflect the many hours that have been spent in viewing sites, conducting public hearings and issuing the documents that result from the hearings. Only 4 of these rulings have been Appealed to D.E.Q.E. and, to date, the Commission has been upheld in 3 of these.

With the continued co-operation of the Planning Board, Zoning Board of Appeals, Health Officer and Building Inspector we are trying to produce a consistent review process that should assist property owners and developers.

1988 saw completion of a new Open Space Plan. This identifies a 5 year program for managing our natural resources.



We worked, throughout the year, on managing two Town owned farms. We are trying to keep the Deane Farm, located on Soule St., as a working farm but have many hurdles to overcome to reach this goal. Hopefully 1989 will see a resolution.

The Pratt Farm Conservation Area, located on East Main St., has encouraged many citizens to volunteer their time promoting and caring for this historic farm site. The Pratt Farm Advisory Committee continued to work on the maintenance of the Pratt Farm Conservation and Recreation Area. Highlights of the year included Scout projects which resulted in the installation of picnic tables and the planting of nearly 200 elm tree seedlings. The Pratt Farm brochure and trail map, which includes the rules and regulations, is now available to the public. Perhaps the most significant event at Pratt Farm this year was the first annual Pratt Farm Fall Festival held October 15. The large public turn-out and very positive reaction to this event was most gratifying. The Festival was the result of many Middleborough Boards, Departments, agencies and organizations working together. We are most grateful to all who contributed to the start of this new tradition. The Pratt Farm Advisory Committee meets on the third Wednesday of the month at 7:30 P.M. at the Town Hall. The public is encouraged to attend and participate. We need your help to care for your land.

Town Meeting also authorized participation in purchasing the development rights of the Steill Farm. This will insure this privately owned, working farm stays in agriculture. The process has not reached its conclusion at this time.

Regretfully, Jack Alexander chose not to be re-appointed this year. His years with the Commission are greatly appreciated. Judith Roth has replaced Jack.

We are also grateful for the service of Norman Record. He was replaced by Robert Balaschi.

The Middleborough Conservation Commission greatly appreciates the time and interest we are seeing from the citizens of the Town concerning environmental matters and the preservation of our resources. We invite you to attend one of our weekly meetings held at 7:30 P.M. in the Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted:

Ronald D. Burgess, Sr., Chairman  
Ruth Geoffroy  
Barbara Frappier  
Raymond Wood  
Judith Roth  
Robert Balaschi

## COUNCIL ON AGING

With its ever growing numbers of participants, the Council on Aging continues to be the focal point for service to the town's aging population.

Since that fateful evening on November 16, 1987 when the townspeople gave its mandate to move forward to build a new senior center to meet the growing need, the COA has devoted many hours, which now have become countless, toward achieving this goal.

In the interim new faces and new needs continue to appear; sometimes with little or no place nor availability to provide service.

Almost daily frustrations occur on a regular basis because of the now "finally recognized" critical need for a more adequate work station. The concept of multiple-use is no longer valid since every available inch of space is already over taxed! The situation is so critical it has become almost a comical resolve as to who will give up their primary assigned work area to accommodate another need. In many cases, especially that of the Director, the "office" has become the spot where he happens to be standing!

This impact of federal and state deficit has just begun to surface upon the COA's ability to meet a new need for providing more local services. **N.B.** Human Service Program cuts at higher levels increase the burden responsibility "at home".

While it remains true that the COA is a proven cost-effective town service to the elders, it is also now an area for growing concerns of how to keep up! Each day the amount of extra duty requests seems to accelerate more rapidly than before!

The energy assistance program, which is administered by South Shore community Action Council, (S.S.C.A.C., Inc.) formerly provided some respite during the "heating season" of November through April. No longer is there any staff provided by the agency to collect personal data on family needs for applications processing.

The continuing failure and growing absence of HMO's to provide adequate service for retirees has added to the need for additional counseling services for frightened elders and others who are concerned about how they will or can cope with their health needs.

Although the town has a mass transit system operated by the COA geared to serve elders and non-elderly handicapped servicing over 14,000 riders annually, it is taking its toll at the COA in the amount of "man hours" needed to complete the voluminous amounts of "paper work" which is required to maintain eligibility to participate in the GATRA system.

The concept of a 40 hour week is no longer valid since many staffers now are "doing home work" in order to keep up with daily and monthly reporting requirements to all funding or service resource supplemental agencies.

There is no other COA in this catchment area which provides comparable amounts of service to elders and non-elderly handicapped than Middleboro!



We are proud of our record and the devoted dedication which the staff and volunteers give to the service. I am also appalled by the gross ignorance which continues to surface through the lack of understanding of what really is in place as a bulwark against people having the fear of what could happen when age and illness become dormant life threatening factors!

Middleboro COA has become a beacon of leadership, service and education for many councils who wish to emulate similar services in their communities; none of which can be possible without the support of the town officials, committees and citizens.

In reviewing the COA journal of accomplishments, the goals yet unachieved, we must look back with pride in our success of having the state legislature, with the guidance of our working State Representative, Charles N. Decas, and the former Finance Committee Chairman, Roger Brunelle, in having enacted into law (November 13, 1988) H3568 which established a trust fund for the COA in Middleboro and significantly now serves as a "tool" which other communities through the Commonwealth may use to help themselves!

This "tool" now becomes a most important vehicle through which the entire future financial needs of the COA will be addressed! All monies in the form of gifts, bequeaths, grants or reimbursements, along with fund raisers and rental receipts through use of COA facilities, are now designated wholly and solely for the use of the COA! The entire trust fund is under the guidance of the COA Board of Directors, Town Finance Committee, Town Treasurer and Town Meeting.

Thus we may now look to the future of better, expanded, newer services to the town elders while reducing the liability of providing upon the tax payers.

Reflecting upon our yet unachieved goals, we are still much distraught with the thought that the new Senior Multi-Service Center is still a "paper building".

The Building Committee (Roger Brunelle, Anders T. Martenson, Jr., Kenneth Keedwell, Kenneth Larson, Walter Reimels, Anthony Mosca with myself as Chairman) was stunned by the unexpected high cost figures when the final plans and specifications were put out for bid in November. Unfortunately, much time was lost through having to satisfy questions which were raised by the Zoning Board of Appeals, Town Counsel, Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and various other individuals principally in the manner of property abutters. The time frame was severely impacted (8 months) by these and other factors, which coupled with the unanticipated exceptionally high bids caused the committee to seek out reasons and need to re-evaluate its goals.

The bottom line evolved from the following factors as expressed by lower bidder, E. P. Whittaker and Sons.

- A) Excellent choice of architect (R.E. Shaw and Associates) who prepared outstanding documents leaving nothing for speculation or of inferior quality.
- B) The building of superior quality and grade of workmanship required was of exceptionally high demand.



Presently the committee has re-evaluated the entire plan and with the generous help of additional funds (\$40,000.00) **N.B.** needed to recoup funds used, due to unprecedented unforeseen requests for construction documents (which could not be avoided nor replaced), the proposed facility of 12,300 square feet is now in the re-design phase of 10,300 square feet which hopefully will come within a budget cost of 1M2.5K.

Several other major modifications also have been instituted to affect a reduction in cost. A capital funds campaign possibly coupled with other sundry activities will be launched in the future to address these needs.

The Director has recently affected a new non-profit tax exempt corporation known as **Middleboro Services to Elderly, Inc.**, both State and Federally tax exempt, for the purpose of receiving major contributions of money or materials needed to complete and/or expand the Senior Center presently and in the future. **N.B.** Copies of articles of incorporation are available upon request to all interested contributors. (There are no federal or state funds available for Senior Center construction).

We thus look ever forward toward a new response to our request for bids in the early Spring of 1989 and the opening of the desperately needed and long over due new Senior Center!

My humble thanks and appreciation still continues to be a very small inadequate expression of gratitude to all those wonderful individuals and organizations who continue to support our efforts: Rotary, Kiwanis, Maxim Foundation, Lobl Fund, Sarah Devin Foundations, O.C.E.S., Inc., O.C.P.C. (Area Agency on Aging), Mayflower R.S.V.P., G.A.T.R.A. administration and staff, Town Departments of Middleboro (especially D.P.W.), Legal Counsel, Clerk/Acct., Finance Committee, Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Board of Selectmen, Assistant Town Manager, Zoning Board, G & E, and the Planning Board.

Other benefactors and volunteers: Vic Silvia, Jim Butler, Jim Bradford, Jeff and Barbara Hebert, Roger and Marsha Brunelle, Ed and Maizie Grishey, Dan Ferguson, Raymond Lucas, Michael Paoletta, John Murphy, Lorraine Magaletta, Agnes Murphy, Margaret and Robert Turnbull, Lucienne Banville, Gertrude Allen, Peter Andrews, Charles Chase, Philip Brunelle, Walter Reimels, Leonard and Ruth Watt, Anne Estes, Esther Pike, Frances Walsh, Gunna Morgalla, Don Smith, Arthur Turcotte, Eleanor Card, Fanny Standish, Helen Morgan, Riverview Tenants Association, Kenneth Maddigan, William Wager, Edward Stack, 7th Grade Students Burkland School, Mary and Sarah Jigerjian, Janet Rocco, Emily Gilmore, Louise Ruskansky, Helen Hoyer, Helen Hoten, Cub Pack 60, Brownie Troop 186, Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital and Connie Jordan.

Purposely the last acknowledgements are made in order that public attention may be focused upon the "other volunteers":

- The COA Board of Directors, who give countless hours and respond to many demands in support of the human services provided by this department; who receive no compensation other than the satisfaction in being part of a great movement. and to

- The dedicated staff members who continue to permit me to be part of their

team, in spite of all the new demands and my personal desire to make this COA "the best" where lesser persons would probably refuse to continue to give the "extra mile", we find cause not only for me but for every citizen of the town to give thanks and applause to them for a "job well done".

Theirs is the pride and ours is the glory.

Respectfully,

Leonard E. Simmons,  
Executive Director

### Statistical Summary of Services

	Undup.	Dup.		Undup.	Dup.
<b>Transportation</b>					
Nutrition	48	2462	Center Transport	31	7956
Medical	47	4098			
Shopping	38	853			
Personal	48	1412			
Work	22	2046			
Church Activities	80				
Social Recreation	37	1954	<b>Total Unduplicated</b>	387	
Tenant Association	36		<b>Total Duplicated</b>	20781	
<b>Social Services</b>					
Bingo	58	1459	Special Events	40	542
Walking Club	45	1181			
Painting (Oil)	15	116			
Ceramics	13	190			
Cultural Enrichment	209				
(Arts Lottery Sponsor)			<b>Total Unduplicated</b>	891	
Newsletter	511	18264	<b>Total Duplicated</b>	21752	
<b>Direct Service</b>					
Social Day Care	36	2959	(Shine) Counseling	15	91
Congregate Meals	51	10261	Serving Health Information	56	292
Home Delivered Meals	101	10551	Liquid Embroidery	8	59
Volunteer Hours	39	5220	Blood Pressure	69	187
Support Group (new)	10				
Energy Assistance	121				
Crisis Intervention	7	48			
Protective Services	4		<b>Total Unduplicated</b>	885	
Senior Aides	368	2048	<b>Total Duplicated</b>	31716	
<b>Indirect Services</b>					
Homemaker	17	892	Podiatrist	80	162
Housekeeper	8	125	Hearing	8	23
Chore Worker	4	60			
Legal Service	18		<b>Total Unduplicated</b>	240	
Social Security	105	188	<b>Total Duplicated</b>	1450	

**Unduplicated Individuals Served 2403**  
**Duplicated Individuals Served 75699**  
 60+ Population 3332



## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

The year 1988 was another very active and challenging year for the Health Department with the Health Officer and Public Health Nurses assisting the Board of health to evaluate and address a broad range of community health, sanitation and environmental problems.

Ellen Hagerty, R.N. joined our nursing staff this year replacing Barbara Furbish, R.N. who left for personal reasons. Ellen comes to us with many years of experience and we are pleased to have her aboard!

The Public Health Nurses recorded three thousand, one hundred fifteen (3,115) office and clinic visits and two thousand, two hundred sixty-seven (2,267) home visits this year. These figures are lower than usual due to the extreme difficulty in finding a qualified Registered Nurse. The nursing service continues to provide immunizations, Mantoux Tests, Influenza Vaccine, Pneumonia Vaccine, Haemophilus b Conjugate Vaccine, Blood Pressure monitoring, Lead Screening, Diabetic Screening, etc. Parents are reminded prior to the Immunization Clinic that their children are due to be immunized and they are encouraged to attend the clinic.

Former Health Officer, Robert Coburn, continued to witness soil examinations for the department. Three hundred sixty-one (361) sites were examined generating fees of eighteen thousand, fifty dollars (\$18,050). There were one hundred thirty-nine (139) disposal works construction permits issued generating fees of five thousand two hundred fifty dollars (\$5,250). Disposal Works plans are submitted and each is reviewed carefully to assure that the local regulations and environmental code requirements are met.

Sixty-three (63) individual well installation permits were issued in 1988. Each report is reviewed to assure adequate yield and acceptable drinking water prior to building on a site.

The Annual Rabies Clinic, co-sponsored with the Pocksha Canine Club, was attended by 121 dogs and cats. Attendance was lighter than previous years due to the recommended and almost exclusive use of vaccines with three (3) year duration of immunity eliminating annual vaccinations. We urge all pet owners to assist in having strays and unwanted animals removed and to have their pets vaccinated as necessary. Since more rabies cases are usually reported annually among cats than dogs, immunization of cats is strongly recommended.

During 1988, one hundred thirteen (113) food related facility permits were issued and most of them were inspected on at least one occasion. This year we were extremely fortunate to receive assistance from Veterans Agent, Richard Bagdazarian, for restaurant inspections. His role in assisting this department has been very helpful and much appreciated. It has allowed us to perform the inspections so necessary to assure healthy conditions in our many food related establishments.

Ninety-seven (97) milk licenses were issued for wholesale and retail milk products. Routine random milk collections are conducted in order to assure the quality of the milk sold to the public.

Annual inspections of children's recreational camps, family campgrounds, public



and semi-public swimming pools and bathing beaches at the several pond locations were conducted. The Public Health Nurses evaluated health records, medical facilities and equipment and worked with the camp nurses to make them aware of both State and local disease/injury reporting procedures. Mantoux tests were offered to camp counselors who needed them. Closer scrutiny of all of these facilities by the Mass. Department of Public Health with the local Health Office became quite time-consuming but necessary to protect the health of the public.

Nuisance complaints consumed considerable time and included illegal dumping, rubbish and refuse accumulations, overflowing septic systems, rodent problems, leaking pipes, etc.

Housing complaints were frequent and varied involving defective heating systems, and plumbing, structural disrepair, sewage backup, fuel leaks, etc. Frequently, tenants hesitate to contact their landlord for fear of angering them resulting in eviction. We encourage the tenant to consult with the landlord. Many times the problems may be solved in this manner, however, at times it is necessary for us to become involved to enforce Chapter II of the State Sanitary Code in order to protect the tenants' rights. Overcrowding is an ever-growing problem as housing becomes more expensive. The Housing Authority requests letters from the Health Department confirming that the overcrowding actually exists.

The Health Department, for the Board of Health, issued a total of one thousand fifty (1050) permits and licenses in 1988. Total revenue collected was forty-six thousand, two hundred eighty-four dollars and fifty cents (\$46,284.50).

A sincere thank you to all the citizens of Middleborough and the Town employees who have been very helpful to us throughout the year.

### **BOARD OF HEALTH STATISTICS 1988**

Permits issued and fees collected by the Board of Health for the year 1988.

#### **Food Service Establishments**

Restaurants/Luncheonettes		\$2,750.00
56 @ \$25; 27 @ \$50; 11 waived	94	
Mobile Food Service		210.00
6 @ \$25; 6 @ \$10	12	
Temporary Permits		22.50
6 @ \$2.50; 1 @ \$7.50;	7	
Frozen Dessert Manufacturing	4	20.00
Motels	4	40.00
Cabins	2	20.00
Trailer Coach Parks	1	10.00
Children's Recreational Camps	2	20.00
Family Campgrounds	4	40.00
Public Swimming Pool	6	120.00
Residential Swimming Pool	52	520.00
Disposal Works Installers Permits	95	2,375.00
Soil Examination Witnessing Fees	361	18,050.00

Disposal Works System Installation Permits	139	5,250.00
92 @ \$35; 19 @ \$20; 22 @\$50;		
4 @ \$100; 2 @ \$55		
Septic System Certification Inspections	19	475.00
Disposal Works Extension Fees	0	.00
Individual Well Installation Permits	63	945.00
Septage Handlers Permits	16	400.00
Rubbish Collectors Permits	5	250.00
Milk (Store) Licenses	92	920.00
Milk (Vehicle) Licenses		34.00
3 @ \$10; 2 @ \$2	5	
Funeral Directors	3	60.00
License to Purchase Hypodermic Syringes	2	1.00
Stable Permits (Original)	31	310.00
Stable Permits (Renewal)	31	62.00
Trailer Fees		13,380.00
	1050	\$46,284.50

### **PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT**

The focus of the Nursing Office this year has continued to be good health maintenance and education. People, both elderly and young, are becoming more active and involved in their own good health. We have strived to continue to offer the varied support services to that effect.

Our statistics are lower this year due to the difficulty we had replacing a nurse.

Our office hours continue to be Monday through Thursday 9-10 a.m. and 4-5 p.m. and Friday, 9-10 a.m. and 3-4 p.m. A number of services are provided during these times such as administration of Mantoux tests, allergy medications, immunizations, flue vaccines or other medications, hypertension checks and health guidance and/or counseling sessions. We are also available by appointment if a client is unable to come into the office during these hours.

Monday and Wednesday between 9-10 a.m. and 4-5 p.m. continues to be our high blood pressure detection clinics. We also utilize the month of May which is National High Blood Pressure Detection Month, to reach out to the people in the community through blood pressure clinics held at town facilities for both the town employees and the general public and at a number of local businesses. We also provide monthly clinics at both the Nemasket Elderly Housing and the Council on Aging. At these clinics, we offer health counseling and encouragement and printed literature. We reached approximately one thousand, three hundred twenty-one (1,321) people this year through these programs.

A children's immunization clinic is held on the last Tuesday of each month except in December. This year we were able to supply the new Haemophilus b Conjugate Vaccine to children eighteen (18) months of age. Parents are called and reminded when their child is due for an immunization. If they are unable to attend the regular clinic, we encourage them to come in during our usual office hours to help keep their children's immunization schedule up to date. We are also available to make a home visit if they are unable to visit the office. An immunization clinic is also held at the Junior High and High Schools to update students on their Tetnus immunizations. This year, we also implemented a new computer reporting system for the various vaccines we obtain from the Mass. Department of Public Health. We also continue to provide lead screening to children between the ages of one and six years of age and the parents are notified of the results.



We are available on Monday through Wednesday during office hours to administer Mantoux tests with client required to return to the office in forty-eight (48) hours in order for us to read the test results. Clients with a positive test result are referred to Plymouth County Hospital Tuberculosis Clinic for chest x-ray and medication when indicated. We provide counseling follow-up as needed.

Inspections were conducted on the children's recreational camps' health records and medical facilities and equipment.

Our staff is required to investigate many communicable diseases (for example: salmonella, shigella, hepatitis) and help isolate the carrier and contacts of that carrier. We then provide follow-up with appropriate services to assure their compliance with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health Regulations.

In February and March, we offer a Vision/Hearing/Pediculosis/lead screening to all the nursery schools/day care centers. The schools/centers are notified of any children showing difficulty with any phase of the testing. We are also available if any parent has questions or needs referral to other programs.

On Friday morning, we utilize our Accu-Chek II to test clients' blood sugar levels. Anyone requesting this test has to call for an appointment so the requirements of the testing can be explained. Their results are ready within two minutes. We also use the Accu-Chek II for the annual Diabetic Screening held in the spring for the general public.

Our Annual Influenza Clinic was well attended despite the fact that the flu vaccine was very late this year, arriving in November rather than early October, due to manufacturing problems. The clinic was held at the V.F.W. Hall, which we were very grateful to be able to use since the Sacred Heart Parish Hall was unavailable. We continue to go out to all the nursing and rest homes in town to administer flu vaccine to all individuals requesting such. We gave a total of six hundred eighty-three (683) doses of flue vaccine. The Pneumonia Vaccine has been available again this year to protect against twenty-three (23) types of pneumonia.

The Public Health Nurses continue to be Salvation Army representatives available to provide emergency vouchers for individuals in a crisis situation. We distributed five hundred (500) toiletry kits, donated by the Salvation Army, to the area nursing/rest home residents and town residents. We also coordinated a Christmas program, through the Ocean Spray employees, to provide gifts for seventy-one (71) children and elderly town residents, along with coordinating a list of families needing food baskets during the Holiday Season.

Two thousand, ninety-four (2,094) home visits were made including newborn baby visits, child abuse/neglect investigations, health supervision, health education for acute and chronic care, assistance in personal care and occasional environmental problem investigations.

Thank you to all who assisted this office in helping to provide many worthwhile services to the citizens of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Réams, R.N.



## BOARD OF HEALTH

### Public Health Nursing and Clinic Statistics for the year 1988

#### Home Visits

Newborn	129
Maternal Child Health	3
Acute Care-Med/Surgical	66
Chronic Care-Med/Surgical	15
Health Supervision/Education	901
Nursing Aide-Chronic Care	751
Nursing Aide-Miscellaneous	157
Communicable Disease Investigation	17
Child Abuse/Neglect	3
Crisis Intervention	29
Social Services	22
Enviromental Problems	1
Hematology	173

Total Home Visits 2267

#### Office & Clinic Visits

Medical/Surgical	136
Hypertension Screening/Counseling	1321
Immunizations	466
Mantoux (Tuberculosis Skin Test)	164
Lead Screening	21
Flu Immunizations	681
Pneumovax Immunizations	3
Blood Tests	145
Diabetes Clinic	17
Vision/Hearing Tests	161

Total Office and Clinic Visits 3115

## DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

This is my third report as Sealer of Weights & Measures.

During this past year, 549 weighing and measuring devices were inspected, tested, and sealed. Of this number, 49 had to be adjusted to meet the tolerances of the National Bureau of Standards. Five (5) were not sealed and two (2) were condemned.

Since more devices were sealed this year, the amount of sealing fees increased as well. These fees totaled \$3,046.

One of my concerns of this past year is also one of my future goals: to provide a secure location for all the equipment that is used to test scales, gasoline pumps, and especially oil truck meters. At the present time most of this equipment is stored in one of the offices in the Town Barn and the 100 gallon prover is located in one of the garages there too. Having one secured location for all this delicate equipment would ensure years of service and accomodate the duties of the sealer especially in the testing of oil truck meters.

Below is a complete table of all the measuring devices that were A: adjusted, S: sealed, NS: not sealed, and C: condemned during the year 1988.

SCALES AND BALANCES	A	S	NS	C
1. Over 10,000 lbs.	0	5	0	0
2. More than 5,000 but less than 10,000 lbs.	0	6	0	0
3. More than 1,000 but less than 5,000 lbs.	4	5	0	0
4. More than 100 but less than 1,000 lbs.	15	41	2	2
5. More than 10 but less 100 lbs.	18	124	5	0
6. 10 lbs. or less	0	23	0	0
WEIGHTS				
1. Avoirdupois	0	59	0	0
2. Metric	0	101	0	0
3. Apothecary Troy	0	65	0	0
LIQUID MEASURING DEVICES				
1. Gasoline Pumps	9	97	0	0
2. Oil & Greese Pumps	0	3	0	0
3. Oil Truck Meters	3	19	0	0
OTHER				
1. Rope & Wire Cordage	0	1	0	0
GRAND TOTALS:	49	549	5	2

In closing, I must again thank everyone in Offices of the Treasurer, Town Clerk, and Town Manager, especially Mrs. Pat Blacow, Assistant to the Town Manager, and Mr. John Healey, Town Manager, for helping me perform my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles S. Norvish  
Sealer of Weights & Measures



## ELECTION OFFICERS 1988-1989

	NAME	POSITION
PRECINCT 1:	Thomas Weston	Warden
	Doris B. Thorson	Deputy Warden
	Marion L. Sylvia	Clerk
	Mary G. Donahue	Deputy Clerk
	Angelina R. Jardullo	Inspector
	Madeline A. Wylie	Inspector
	Katherine N. Sparling	Inspector
	Esther C. Vaughn	Inspector
PRECINCT 2:	Beverly L. Moquin	Warden
	Weston Eayrs, Jr.	Deputy Warden
	Mary E. Scanlon	Clerk
	Madeline C. Nichols	Deputy Clerk
	Mary T. Silvia	Inspector
	Cynthia H. Carver	Inspector
	Marcella R. Dunn	Inspector
	Joseph J. Casey	Inspector
PRECINCT 3:	Leona H. Makein	Warden
	Mary F. Grishley	Deputy Warden
	Brenda L. Krystofolski	Clerk
	Tamsen A. Hatch	Deputy Clerk
	Patricia A. Smudin	Inspector
	M. Agnes Bois	Inspector
	James A. Bradford	Inspector
	Sophie A. Perrin	Inspector
PRECINCT 4:	Sheila A. Quindley	Warden
	Marjorie T. Lynch	Deputy Warden
	Doris M. Hurd	Clerk
	Patricia A. Kayajan	Deputy Clerk
	Natalie T. Atkins	Inspector
	Marjorie R. Graham	Inspector
	Marie L. Briggs	Inspector
	Evelyn R. Dunn	Inspector
PRECINCT 5:	Karen E. Nice	Warden
	Carol A. Karalus	Deputy Warden
	Linda C. Gordon	Clerk
	Celia H. Reimels	Deputy Clerk
	Jessie Leite	Inspector
	Dorothy A. Thomas	Inspector
	Sandra L. Benson	Inspector
	Virginia Thomas	Inspector
PRECINCT 6:	Alma Packer	Warden
	Jean T. Howes	Deputy Warden
	Eunice L. Churchill	Clerk
	Kay E. Warner	Deputy Clerk
	Irving W. Lowe	Inspector
	Elisabeth Anderson	Inspector
	Sarah I. Heinz	Inspector
	Josephine Timmons	Inspector

## **FIRE DEPARTMENT**

I herewith submit the sixty-eighth annual report of the Fire Department for your approval for the year 1988.

### **APPARATUS**

Patrol Truck - 1985 one-ton, 4-wheel-drive Chevrolet.

Engine #1 - 1986 1,250 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.

Engine #3 - 1975 1,250 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.

Engine #2 - 1961 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Gasoline Pumper.

Out of service-May 1988

Engine #4 - 1954 500 G.P.M. Dodge Commercial Gasoline Pumper.

Engine #5 - 1973 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim "S" Model Diesel Pumper.

Aerial #1 - 1955 Maxim 75 ft. Ladder.

Temporarily out of service-Bad ladder

Rescue Truck #1 - 1975 Chevrolet Van - Donated.

Rescue Boat #1, Motor & Trailer - Donated.

S. C. U. B. A. Boat, Motor & Trailer & Equipment - Donated.

Scat Hovercraft & Trailer - Donated.

Fire Alarm Truck - 1972 GMC (Reconditioned) - Former Telephone Co. Truck.

Forest Fire #1 - 1984 International 4 X 4, 600 gal.

Forest Fire #2 - 1967 Jeep 4 X 4 with 300 gal.

Forest Fire #3 - 1966 International 4 X 4, 600 gal.

### **CALL DEPARTMENT**

Captains - 3

Lieutenants - 5

Call Men - 40

Total - 48

### **OPERATIONS**

Total calls handled by fire department	2,973
Practice	51
<b>FIRE-EXPLOSION</b>	
Structure	112
Outside structure	9
Vehicle	72
Brush	124
Refuse	13
Blasting standby	16
Spills with fire	3
Fire-explosion not classified	3
<b>OVER PRESSURE RUPTURE</b>	
Steam relief valve	1
Broken air hose	1
Propane tank venting	1
Emergency medical calls	8
Lock in	1
Recuse calls	21
Spill, leaks no ignition	40
Hazardous condition	29
Med-flight, stand-by	31
Hazardous material found	4



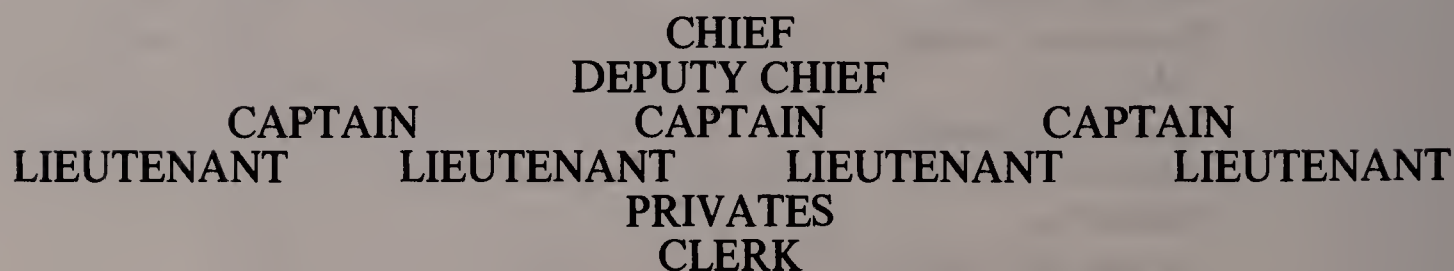
Oil, propane standby	8
Lock out	8
Aid to P.D.	38
Illegal burning	55
Service calls	68
Plug boxes in and out-test alarms	429
26-F inspections	497
Oil burner inspection	279
Gasoline tank inspection	5
L P gas inspection	99
Miscellaneous calls	145
Special details	27
Inspections unclassified	104
Tank removal	5
Tank installations	4
Violations	2
Investigations	167
Nursing home inspections	31
Service calls unclassified	16
Smoke scares	45
Controlled burning	7
Odor of gas	13
Good intent calls	7
<b>FALSE ALARMS</b>	
Malicious	30
System malfunction	139
Accidental	90
Bomb scare	4
<b>MUTUAL AID GIVEN (40)</b>	
Lakeville	18
Taunton	2
New Bedford	2
Carver	1
Bridgewater	13
Berkley	1
Freetown/Assonet	1
Halifax	1
West Bridgewater	1
<b>MUTUAL AID RECEIVED</b>	29
Lakeville	17
Bridgewater	9
Carver	8
Plympton	6
Wareham	9
East Bridgewater	1
West Bridgewater	1
Halifax	2
Taunton	1
Plymouth	1
Whitman	1
Kingston	1
Brockton	1

Hanson	1
Rochester	1
Freetown	1
Pembroke	1
Sandwich	1
Raynham	1
Red Cross	1
Unknown type call, no information	5
Type of situation found not classified	1
Total calls	<u>2,973</u>

#### BURNING PERMITS

Agricultural burning permits	38
Brush burning permits	<u>1,035</u>
Total permits	<u>1,073</u>

### ORGANIZATION CHART OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE DEPARTMENT



### JOB DESCRIPTIONS - MIDDLEBOROUGH FIRE DEPARTMENT

#### Chief - Julian Plaskawiski

1. Head of department.
2. Finance officer.
3. Responsible for enforcement of all state and local fire regulations.
4. Head of personnel and assignment of duties.
5. Commander at all major fires.
6. In charge of implementing by-law on underground fuel tanks.
7. Supervisor of all other department operations.
8. Municipal coordinator of the right-to-know law.

#### Deputy Chief - Vincent Gorman

1. Head of department in absence of chief.
2. In charge of inspection program.
3. In charge of fire statistics.
4. Platoon commander.
5. Inspector of all schools.
6. Chief inspector of hospital.
7. Chief inspector of all sprinkler systems.



Captain - Thomas Rogers

1. Fire alarm superintendent.
2. First Fire Prevention Officer.
3. Platoon commander.
4. Assistant in clerical work.
5. Second in charge of blue print reviews.
6. Computer programmer.

Captain - Donald Duell

1. Platoon Commander.
2. 26-F Inspection officer.
3. Oil burner inspector.
4. In charge of nursing home inspections.

Captain - Clifton Richmond

1. Platoon Commander.
2. Assistant for fire statistics.
3. Chief oil burner inspector.
4. In charge of State fire reporting forms.
5. Second fire prevention officer.
6. 26-F inspection officer.

Lieutenant - Carl Reed, Sr.

1. Assistant Platoon Commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Oil burner inspector.
4. Captain of Underwater Recovery Team.
5. Chief inspector of churches, clubs, and factories.
6. Department photographer.
7. 26-F inspector.

Lieutenant - Paul Rebell

1. Assistant Platoon Commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Oil burner inspector.
4. Tank truck safety inspector.
5. Fire prevention inspector.
6. 26-F inspector.
7. Assistant to training officer.

Lieutenant - Eugene Turney

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Fire investigator.
4. Oil burner inspector.
5. L. P. Gas storage inspector.
6. Fire prevention inspector.
7. Lumber yard inspector.
8. Court Officer.

Lieutenant - Anthony Pattee

1. Assistant platoon commander.
2. Driver and pump operator.
3. Oil burner inspector.
4. 26-F inspector.
5. Fire prevention inspector.
6. L. P. Gas storage inspector.
7. Factory and mercantile inspector.

Private - Philip Hollis

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26-F inspector.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.
5. Fire prevention inspector.
6. Assistant for State reporting forms.
7. In charge of all hose testing.

Private - George Andrade, Jr.

1. Driver and pump operator @ South Middleborough Station.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26-F inspector.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.
5. Fire prevention inspector.
6. Gasoline station inspector.
7. Assistant department photographer.

Private - Richard Otto

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. In charge of Fire Department grounds.
3. Assistant tank truck inspector.

Private - David Beland

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. 26-F inspector.
3. In charge of Department fuel records.

Private - John Vickery

1. Driver and pump operator @ South Middleborough Station.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26-F inspector.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.

Private - Melville Matthews, Jr.

1. Driver and pump operator @ South Middleborough Station.
2. Oil burner inspector.
3. 26-F inspector.
4. L. P. Gas storage inspector.

Private - James Farrah

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. 26-F inspector.



**Private - William Burke**

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. C. P. R. instructor.
3. First Responders instructor.
4. In charge of S. C. U. B. A. equipment.
5. Assistant in hose testing.

**Private - Francis Bell, III**

1. Driver and pump operator at South Middleborough station.
2. Mechanic.
3. 26-F inspector.

**Private - Robert Silva**

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. C. P. R. instructor.
3. First Responders instructor.
4. Computer programmer.
5. Hazardous materials officer.
6. Assistant to Right to Know coordinator.

**Private - Mario Mota**

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Computer operator.

**Private - Glenn MacNayr**

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Department carpenter.

**Private - Jon Sayward**

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Mechanic.

**Private - Debra Burke**

1. Driver and pump operator.

**Private - Jeffrey Bartlett**

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Mechanic.
3. Assistant in hose testing.

**Private - Carl Reed, Jr.**

1. Driver and pump operator.

**Private - Edward Ginn**

1. Driver and pump operator.

**Private - Thomas Gaudette**

1. Driver and pump operator.
2. Assistant in hose testing.

Clerk - Betty Woodward

1. Typing reports, permits, correspondence, computer forms and inventory.
2. Keeping financial records.
3. Filing and general clerical work.
4. Assisting in making vendors' payments and preparing payroll.
5. In charge of all office supplies.

## COMMENTS

### New Equipment Purchased

1 set turnout gear; 2 helmets with shields; 3 prs. driver's boots; 1 Pompier life belt; 500 ft. of 4" hose coupled; 2 Jaf couplings with collars and 6 Jaf splicers with collars for hose repair; 6 Akron Marauder nozzles; 3 Zephyr #96 nozzle mounts; 1 Koehler double battery conditioner; 1 battery charger for wheat lights; 2 fire extinguishers and brackets; 5 portable radios; 1 tool set and box; 5 prs. binoculars for hazardous materials incidents; 3 shovels; 1 twin bed mattress; 1 Olympia electronic typewriter; 1 5 drawer lateral file.

### Services to the Town Other than Firefighting

Many courses for C.P.R. were given to various organizations. Other services included, reroping flag poles around town on public buildings, and working with The American Legion at the Rotary Circle.

497 26-F fire inspections  
279 Oil burner inspections  
99 Liquid propane inspections  
4 Underground tank inspection

Also, 1988 marked the biggest and best 'Toys for Tots' program, which has been a huge success, with the Middleborough Fire Department's Ladies Auxiliary wrapping the toys, and, finally, the men of the Middleborough Fire Department spending many hours of sorting, wrapping, and helping Santa deliver them.

## OTHER COMMENTS

Again, thanks to Mr. John Gilfoy of The American Legion for our flags that fly over the Middleborough Fire Department.

I wish to thank all of the unknown citizens of Middleborough that pitched in and helped the men of my department and the numerous Fire Departments that helped at the Burkland School fire. Without people like you, the business of fire fighting would be more hazardous and exhausting. So, again, a big thanks to all the people involved.

I would again like to thank the Peirce Trustees for their donation of a satellite receiver, so that we in the fire department may receive and tape all types of Fire Prevention, Fire Training, and information pertaining to public safety.

Special whole-hearted thanks go to the unsung heroes of the Fire Department---the women who come out at all hours of the night and day to supply food and drink for the firefighters while fighting fires---"The Middleborough Fire Department Women's Auxiliary."



## **Updating Equipment**

1. A new 2,000 gallon tanker has been ordered and expected delivery will be in the spring.
2. A new 110 ft. aerial ladder has been ordered to replace our old truck that had the ladder condemned due to cracks in it.
3. Engine #5, a 1973 Maxim 1,000 per minute pumper, has been moved from the Central Station to the South Station because of the engine of Engine #2 that had to be sidelined.

## **Recommendations**

1. With the increase in buildings in this town, and the unavailability of call men during the day, I believe the Town should take a hard look at a full time permanent department in the near future.
2. A 1250 commercial pumper with full equipment should be purchased for use in South Middleborough to replace the now out of service 1961 Maxim.
3. A fiscal year replacement plan for the replacement of:  
Engine #2 - 1961 1,000 G.P.M. "S" Model Pumper.  
Forest Fire #3 - 1966 International all wheel drive.  
Engine #4 - 1954 500 G.P.M. Dodge Commercial Pumper.  
1975 Rescue Truck for carrying heavy equipment.  
1972 G.M.C. Fire Alarm Truck.
4. With the increase of traffic past the Fire Station, I would like to take this opportunity to request the townspeople push for a set of Fire Station traffic lights, to possibly prevent a serious and costly accident.

Respectfully submitted,

Julian Plaskawiski  
Fire Chief

## **FIRE ALARM SUPERINTENDENT**

### **Maintenance of the Fire Alarm System**

Repairs were made, as necessary, to keep the Fire Alarm System operating. It was necessary to change the Alarm Wires to new poles installed by the Telephone Company and by the Gas and Electric Department.

Wiring on some circuits is being replaced as the insulation and cross arms are over thirty years old and are deteriorating rapidly.

Plans are being made to update the system as the need arises and to further the replacement of deteriorating lines.

The Fire Alarm Truck was tested for structural strength and was found in good condition. However, it needs tires, hose replacement on the hydraulic lines, electrical relays need replacing and the generator will need rebuilding. The body of the truck itself is also starting to deteriorate with age as the truck is a 1972 model that was purchased used.

## **Recommendations**

It is recommended that the Fire Alarm Truck be replaced in the 1990-91 fiscal year due to the cost of maintenance and age of the vehicle.

It is also recommended that the town be prepared to update the alarm system as the ever increasing construction of industry and businesses is beginning to fill the present system to its capacity.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Rogers  
Fire Alarm Superintendent

## **FIRE PREVENTION OFFICER**

Fire Safety Training and Evacuation Procedures were given to the employees of St. Luke's Hospital, the staff of Nursing Homes and Rest Homes, and also to organizations and industries requesting them.

As the town grows it will, in the future, be necessary to increase the size of the Fire Prevention staff so as to better serve the citizens of the town. A little fire prevention saves much in loss of property and in preventing fire related injuries by carelessness that people do not realize as hazards.

We intend to continue our Fire Safety Programs as we have done in the past, and to initiate new programs as time will allow.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Rogers  
Fire Prevention Officer

## **REPORT OF THE TRAINING OFFICER**

The Fire Department training for call firefighters consisted of 2 General practices, 10 Rescue squad practices, 2 Dive Practices, 3 C.P.R. training sessions, 28 individual Engine Company practices, 2 hazardous material general practices, and 2 sessions of the Mass. Fire Academy Impact courses concerning gas emergencies. Gissetto's buildings on Bedford St. were used for training grounds on several occasions.

The Middleborough Fire Department Rescue Squad was formed this year and received extensive training on our department rescue equipment. We then implemented department rescue procedures to be used after eliminating procedures and methods which were questionable concerning safety of rescuers and victims. Zion' Auto Salvage provided the rescue squad with vehicles for extrication practices.

The Firemen's Association donated to the M.F.D., a rescue mannikin and an air-bag rescue system at a cost of \$2,400.00. The rescue mannikin was used extensively in rescue operations from fire conditions and rescues from heights with the Stokes Litter donated by James Bailey to the M.F.D. Training was done with the air bag system and the system is now in service in the rescue truck.



There were 6 firefighters certified in 1988 as drivers for the M.F.D. Underwater Rescue and Recovery Team. Another 4 firefighters are scheduled to be certified in 1989. The Firemen's Association of Middleborough provided funds for funding of 5 of the divers and the Town of Middleboro funded the other 5 divers' costs. Cost of certifying 5 divers was approx. \$1500.00.

A special congratulations is in order to the members of the Rescue Squad that showed special interests and enthusiasm toward their training this year. They showed up at voluntary practices in order to get the Squad in an operational Status as soon as possible after formation.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl Reed, Lt., M.F.D.  
Training Officer

## REPORT OF THE UNDERWATER SEARCH AND RESCUE TEAM

During 1988, there were 6 divers certified. In 1989, 4 more firefighters are scheduled for diver certification. The above certifications were necessitated due to lack of divers because of loss of interest, retirement. etc.

The dive team attended an ice rescue practice on 2/14/88, at Long Pond, in Plymouth, a dive drill at John's Pond in Carver, and an ice practice at Tispaquin Pond.

During the last part of 1988, the Plymouth County Fire Chiefs have started re-organization of the county fire department dive teams, with emphasis being put on the capability of the county fire department teams being able to respond and handle primary response on water rescues and recoveries. In the past, there has been much confusion, disorganization, etc., when outside teams have been utilized for primary recovery response. This re-organization is still taking effect, and it looks, at this point, that it will be a worthwhile endeavor. This action has been a long time coming and should show good results.

The team traveled to New Bedford this past summer for assistance at a 4th of July drowning in a boat mishap.

In January of 1989, the team will take part in pool work and in becoming familiar with the use of dry-type diving suits, and ice rescue procedures.

The hovercraft, which is used in ice rescues is in ready status, and the Team will have a practice with it as soon as ice conditions become favorable.

Carl Reed, Lt. M.F.D.  
Diver Captain

## TANK TRUCK INSPECTOR

During the past year, I have conducted the State Fire Marshal's safety inspections on twenty-three tank vehicles. This inspection program is required of any tank vehicle every two years by M.G.L. Chapter 27, C. M. R. 8.00, which governs the transportation of flammable liquids. Eighteen of these inspections were renewed permits, and five were new vehicles that are now garaged in town.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Paul W. Rebell  
Tank Truck Inspector

## **FIRE INVESTIGATOR**

During 1988, the undersigned was assigned to investigate twenty-four fires deemed to be of an undertermined origin by the fire ground officer.

Nine of the twenty-four fires were found to be accidental. The origin of three of the fires remains undetermined at this time.

Of the twelve remaining fires, four were found to be suspicious in nature, and eight were found to be incendiary.

All twelve of the fires were further investigated in conjunction with the local police and the state fire marshal's office. As a result of the investigations, one male was apprehended and convicted.

Respectfully submitted,

Lt. Eugene Turney  
Fire Investigator

## **MIDDLEBOROUGH HANDICAPPED COMMISSION**

The purpose of the Commission is to respond to various needs of people with disabilities in the Town of Middleborough.

The Commission would like to thank the Board of Selectmen for appointing Patricia A. Blacow as the Community Liaison to the National Organization on Disability. The information received is valuable to the Commission and Community.

Representatives of the Commission attended the dedication of two staffed apartments on Woodland Street on September 29th. These apartments were opened in cooperation of the Middleborough Housing Authority, E.O.C.D., Paul A. Dever School, and the Department of Mental Retardation and are a welcome addition to our community.

During the past year representatives attended the Massachusetts Conference on Disability issued in Marlboro; Regional meeting of municipal handicapped commissions and committees sponsored by the Massachusetts Commission on Handicapped Affairs; and various meetings of the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission held every month at Lakeville Hospital.

The Commission responded to several requests of the Architectural Access Board during the year in cooperation with the Inspector of Buildings, William A. Gedraitis. The Commission would like to thank Mr. Gedraitis for his excellent cooperation and assistance during the year.

Several complaints were received during the year that the Commission was instrumental in solving with the assistance of Town officials and townspeople.

Jim Ross was appointed the Commission's representative on the Library Building Committee. Jim's knowledge of handicapped access/problems will be an asset to the committee in their planning stages.

A list of shelters in the Middleborough area was compiled by Bob Covell and will be a valuable tool in assisting persons in the future.



The Commission would like to extend their appreciation to John F. Healey, Town Manager, and the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation during the year.

Dorothy A. Thomas, ChairPerson  
Patricia A. Blacow, Secretary  
Paul Tomassini  
James Ross  
Robert Covel  
Thomas E. Hart  
Carolyn E. Gravelin  
Daniel Ferguson, Alternate  
Robert Turnbull, Alternate  
Charles Abramson, Deceased

## **HIGHWAY DIVISION**

The following is the Annual Report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1988.

A new type of road maintenance was used on some of our town roads this past year. It is called double slurry sealing. This type of maintenance should give these roads between eight to ten years of wear. This maintenance procedure costs approximately one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) the cost of bituminous concrete overlay and should allow us to do more roads in the future. A special thanks to the residents of these roads for their cooperation and support. (Rice St., Barrows St., High St., Court End Ave., Homestead Rd., Woodlawn St., Wholan Pk., Alden St., Southwich St.)

The top course of bituminous concrete was applied to Summer St., Tispaquin St., Purchase St., and Plymouth St.

The leveling course of Spruce St., Fuller St., Barden Hill Rd. was completed.

Drainage and the base course was completed on Rocky Gutter St. the top course will be applied next year.

We are already looking forward to next year, it is scheduled to be a very busy year. The Board of Selectmen voted to return to weekly rubbish collection as of May 1, 1989, also we will be taking residential trash to SEMASS in Rochester.

We plan to improve approximately twenty-five miles of road.

I would personally like to thank each employee and his or her family for their continued support, cooperation and dedication to get the job done.

I would like to thank all the residents for their support and cooperation during this past year.

I would like to thank the various Town Officials, Departments and Committees for their help and assistance this past year.

Donald A. Boucher  
Highway Department

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION ANNUAL REPORT

The Middleboro Historical Commission's major accomplishment this year was obtaining a preservation planning grant from the Massachusetts Historical Commission.

The commission awarded the \$4,000 grant - matched by a \$4,000 gift from the Peirce Trustees - last fall, and the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District (SRPEDD) has been hired as a consultant to implement it. SRPEDD, which began work on the project at the end of January, will be using the town's inventory of historic sites and buildings, the state's archeological survey, and data from local officials and residents for background information. Their study will result in recommendations for zoning bylaws and other measures designed to ensure preservation of our historic neighborhoods, buildings and sites.

The commission, with assistance and advice from the Planning Board, building inspector and town counsel, is working on a demolition delay bylaw which would allow the commission to review any plans for demolition or partial razing of buildings over 50 years old. A similar bylaw was defeated at town meeting last year. Since then, the commission has come up with modified language which we believe will clear up the problems that defeated the earlier version.

During Preservation Week last May, the commission sponsored a program which featured the presentation of a Beautiful Building award to Beverly and Anthony Andreotolla in recognition of work they have done on their historic property at the corner of Wareham and Cherry streets. During the program, associate member Walter Thompson showed some of his slides of old Middleboro, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Beals of the Middleborough Historical Association presented a slide show on the Tom Thumbs.

The commission has been making a concerted effort to reach out to other boards and commissions for input and assistance. Commission member Sandra Savery served on the natural resource preservation committee last year, while commission Chairman Jane Lopes represents the commission on the Permanent Growth Study Committee.

Submitted by

Jane Lopes, chairman



## PARK DEPARTMENT

The Middleborough Park Department submits herewith its Annual Report covering services, activities, attendance, finances, improvements and continuing developments for the year ending December 31, 1988.

The Park Board consists of Chairman Harry I. Pickering, David G. Reed, and Charles F. Benoit. Park Board meetings are held monthly on the first Monday at the Thomas S. Peirce Playground.

A ten week program of summer supervised activities was offered during the months of June, July, and August. Our basic program of activities consisted of swimming lessons, recreational and competitive swimming, tennis lessons and competition, kiddie korner, special events, shows, Olympics, informal play and field activities which included instruction and competition in all sports, and our popular 1000 Point Contest.

Besides the mowing of grass at the Peirce and West Side Playgrounds and Oliver Mill Park, many maintenance and improvement projects were accomplished:

Asphalt surfaces were put on the basketball courts at the Peirce and West Side Playgrounds.

New asphalt sidewalks were installed around the pool building.

The West Side Kiddie Korner fence and the tennis court fence at the Peirce Playground were painted.

The pool building was painted.

The baseball diamond at the Peirce Playground was renovated.

The pool patio was resurfaced.

New rides and sandboxes were installed at both the West Side and Peirce Playgrounds Kiddie Korner.

The handicapped parking area at the pool was completed.

The Park Department continues to provide additional services to the School Department and community groups in the forms of facilities and equipment not only during the summer but also during other seasons of the year. We prepare their fields and purchase some equipment for them. The men's softball leagues are provided with prepared facilities. Youth baseball, softball, soccer, and football use our facilities. Business and commercial groups are given facility reservations. The Thomas S. Peirce Baseball league for youngsters 12-17 years of age is organized by a Park Department supervisor. We prepare their fields and purchase equipment and awards for them. The Historical Museum grounds are maintained by the Park Department.

We are grateful to the Peirce Trustees for their grants totaling \$22,400 to cover the costs for the renovation of the baseball diamond and pool patio, and the painting of the West Side and Peirce Playground fences.

The Park Board selected Middleborough High School 1988 graduate Julie Hegarty as recipient of the K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship.

Our staff numbered approximately seventy Middleborough people, the great majority of them college and high school students.

Attendance for the 1988 summer supervised season was approximately 46,928 and included the following:

Swimming pool total was 27,131 and included:  
Swimming lessons 11,923  
Paid recreational swimming 13,233  
Pool parties and free swimming 1,975  
(1152 registered for swimming lessons)  
Tennis lessons 3,316  
1000 Point Contest 2,204  
Baseball 1,674  
Softball 648  
Olympics 1,096  
Special Needs 558  
Informal Games 1,981  
Kiddie Korner 5,983  
Paid Shows 362

Receipts during the 1988 summer supervised season were as follows:

Swimming lessons registrations	\$ 6,112.50
Recreational swimming	2,956.28
Concession	5,881.96
Paid shows	289.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$15,239.74</u>

The Park Department extends its thanks to the people of Middleborough, its government officials, the Peirce Trustees, and the Park Board for their continued recreational interest and support.

Joseph A. Masi

Park Superintendent



## THE PEIRCE TRUSTEES

The trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce submit their report for the year 1988:

### Funds Held In Trust For The Use And Benefit Of The Town Of Middleborough

#### PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds - at cost	\$1,050,566.16	
Mortgages and Notes	66,378.67	
Miscellaneous	2,775.50	
Cash in Banks	3,209.09	
Cash in Escrow Account	<u>152,698.64</u>	
Total Principal		\$1,275,628.06

#### INCOME ACCOUNT

##### RECEIPTS:

Rent	1.00	
Dividends	82,169.36	
Interest	47,685.52	
Miscellaneous	<u>4.00</u>	
Total Receipts		129,859.88

##### EXPENSES:

Salaries		
Trustees	7,500.00	
Clerical	1,809.00	
Taxes		
Real Estate	1,411.35	
Social Security	255.60	
Rent		
Office	1,800.00	
Safe Deposit Box	70.00	
Post Office Box	28.00	
Other Fees		
Miscellaneous Expense	61.50	
Plymouth County Probate Court	<u>200.00</u>	
Total Expenses		13,135.45
Net Income for the Year		116,724.43
Net Income for 1988		\$116,724.43
Balance on Hand - January 1, 1988		<u>42,524.38</u>
Total Available Funds		159,248.81
Paid to the Town of Middleborough (see below)		<u>130,367.45</u>
Balance on Hand - January 1, 1989		28,881.36

Paid For The Use And Benefit Of  
The Town Of Middleborough

Fire Department	
TV Receiver	2,450.00
Police Department	
Air Conditioner	429.95
Radar Unit	955.00
School Department	
Renovation to Reading Office - MJHS	5,101.00
Band Uniforms	22,692.00
Department of Public Works	
Diagnostic Computer	20,000.00
Waste Oil Burner	7,500.00
Quick Coupler Forks	8,275.00
Pipe Locator	2,000.00
Boiler for Sludge Building	1,800.00
Sand for Filter Beds	2,200.00
Calcium Chloride Tank & Sander Tank	15,000.00
Town Treasurer	
Paper Shredder	2,215.50
Board of Selectmen	
Elm Trees	2,500.00
Typewriter	399.00
Park Department	
Resurface Pool Patio	2,350.00
Paint Tennis Court Fences	3,250.00
Paint Kiddie Corner Fence	1,800.00
Renovate Baseball Diamond	15,000.00
Middleborough Public Library	
Unrestricted	10,000.00
Cable Advisory Committee	
Camcorder	1,200.00
Town Clerk	
Copier	2,500.00
Planning Board	
Typewriter	750.00
Total Paid to Town of Middleborough	130,367.45

Funds Held In Trust For The  
Middleborough Public Library

**PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT**

Stocks and Bonds - at cost	\$ 162,141.73
Cash in Banks	1,302.67
Total Principal	163,444.40



## INCOME ACCOUNT

### RECEIPTS:

Interest	7,187.70
Dividends	9,302.16
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	16,489.86

### EXPENSES:

Treasurer, Middleborough Public Library	16,288.36
Interest	246.72
Miscellaneous	14.78
	<hr/>
Total Expenses	16,489.86

Respectfully Submitted,

David G. Reed  
Robert L. Cushing  
Donald K. Atkins  
Trustees u/w of Thomas S. Peirce

## PERMANENT GROWTH STUDY COMMITTEE 1988

The Permanent Growth Study Committee was reactivated in 1988 in response to new tasks generated by Middleborough's continuing rapid growth and the receipt of a \$30,000 Strategic Planning Grant from the State's Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD).

In the Spring of 1988, The Middleborough Planning Board sought and received the approval of Town meeting to appropriate a sum of \$10,000 to supplement the \$30,000 being requested from EOCD to study the impact of the Old Colony rail station(s) slated to be build in the early 1990's on the Lakeville/Middleborough town line and, possibly, a second Middleborough location. The consulting firm of VanOrman & Associates Community Planners was hired to make application to EOCD on the Town's behalf, and in June Middleborough was named as one of 30 communities chosen from 85 applicants to be awarded Strategic Planning monies. The Planning Board then requested that the PGSC oversee the implementation of this grant. The two boards decided jointly to retain the services of VanOrman Associates for the duration of the project.

The PGSC has since met regularly with Jean VanOrman and her staff to begin the process of determining the likely impact of the rail service on Middleborough, such as an increase in demand of the quantity and varieties of housing units, increasing and changing traffic patterns, etc. We are evaluating this impact, first, in the immediate vicinity of the station(s) and, secondly, for the Town as a whole. We have been reviewing alternative types of flexible residential zoning currently in use in other communities, evaluating their potential suitability for Middleborough in dealing with increased residential growth while attempting to maintain our rural character.

We anticipate that we will be presenting our preliminary findings to the public in the Spring of 1989. After gathering input from the public, our consulting land use specialists will prepare zoning proposals, from which there will be further public hearings and probable presentation to Town Meeting in the latter half of 1989.

The PGSC also took a second look in 1988 at our Growth Policy, which was drafted by this committee in 1986 for the Town of Middleborough. In effort to make the public more aware of the goals of this Policy and the rationale behind their establishment, the committee is currently sponsoring the making of a documentary on growth issued with our local cable company. Mary Jo Curtis and Town Manager John Healey have been "on the road" videotaping other communities, so as to demonstrate visually the effects of growth. We have footage of quality growth in communities that have planned well, and the "ills" of unguided growth in communities that chose not to plan at all. We hope to have the documentary edited and completed prior to our annual Town Meeting in 1989.

The PGSC is looking forward to a productive year in 1989. We are currently seeking additional at-large members for the committee, and interested parties may apply for appointment through the Town Manager's office in the Town Hall. We would like to thank the people who assisted and supported us during 1988, especially the members of the Planning Board, Jean VanOrman of VanOrman Associates, our Town Manager John Healey, and Bill Wyatt, our cameraman from Continental Cable.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Jo Curtis, Chairman  
Permanent Growth Study Comm.

## **PLANNING BOARD 1988**

The Board began upgrading 1969-1971 Middleborough Master Plan in 1988. A cooperative agreement was signed between the Southeast Regional Planning and Economic Development District (SRPEDD) and the Planning Board to prepare a planning study of the Middleborough Master Plan Phase I- General Use District. During a series of three public meetings, three different sketch plans that described general land use concepts which could apply the Middleborough General Use Zone were presented to the public. This series of meetings was completed on November 29, 1988. The purpose of the meetings was to stimulate public discussion of possible patterns of land use and zoning for the General Use District and to identify the land use and zoning districts that have strong public opposition or support.

During this same period, the Middleborough Planning Board applied for and received a \$30,000 Planning Grant from the State's Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD) to conduct a Rail Impact Study in anticipation of the Commonwealth's proposed commuter rail extension to Middleborough/Lakeville. The proposed Old Colony Railroad Rehabilitation Project will re-establish commuter rail service from the South Shore and South eastern Massachusetts to South Station in Boston. Service will operate on three branches terminating in Scituate, Plymouth and Middleborough/Lakeville. In Braintree, these lines merge to form a main line into Boston.

To Beverly Pheanis and Mrs. Joan Miller, our secretaries, and Roger Nicholas, Town Planner, our thanks for their continued support and effort on behalf of the Board.



## **PLANNING BOARD 1988**

The Town of Middleborough continued to experience rapid growth and development in 1988. This is evident by the fact that the Planning Board is involved in 8 commercial/industrial developments, 4 condominium projects, 3 mobil home projects, 34 single family subdivisions, and 12 two lot subdivisions. (see attached Project Status Summary).

The regular meetings of the Planning Board were scheduled for each Tuesday evening of the week throughout the year with additional meetings called as warranted.

The Board again wishes to begin the 1969-1971 Middleborough Master Plan in 1988. A cooperative agreement was signed between the Southeast Regional Planning and Economic Development District (SRPEDD) and the Planning Board to prepare a planning study of the Middleborough Master Plan Phase I- General Use District. During a series of three public meetings, three different sketch plans that described general land use concepts which could apply the Middleborough General Use Zone were presented to the public. This series of meetings was completed on November 29, 1988. The purpose of the meetings was to stimulate public discussion of possible patterns of land use and zoning for the General Use District and to identify the land use and zoning districts that have strong public opposition or support.

A single draft land use plan and zoning map was prepared based upon the first series of public meetings. The draft land use plan divided the general use district into a number of zoning districts. The purpose of each district was described as well as the density and dimensional requirements. In some areas the draft plan proposed that the General Use be rezoned to Residence A or Residence Rural. In other areas, new zoning districts were proposed, such as Highway Business (HB), that reflect the existing land uses and natural and physical features of the land.

The Board has scheduled additional meetings in 1989 to present the draft land use plan to the public. All residents of Middleborough and all property owners in the General Use District are urged to attend these meetings.

During this same period, the Middleborough Planning Board applied for and received a \$30,000 Planning Grant from the State's Executive Office of Communities and Development (EOCD) to conduct a Rail Impact Study in anticipation of the Commonwealth's proposed commuter rail extension to Middleborough/Lakeville. The proposed Old Colony Railroad Rehabilitation Project will re-establish commuter rail service from the South Shore and South eastern Massachusetts to South Station in Boston. Service will operate on three branches terminating in Scituate, Plymouth and Middleborough/Lakeville. In brantree, these lines merge to form a main line into Boston.

A total of 131 Form "A" lots have been approved in 1988. Also, in 1988, 12 single family subdivisions were approved by the Board.

At both the April and September 1988 Town Meetings the Planning Board was unsuccessful by two votes in rezoning Rock Village from General Use to Residence A.

The Master Permit for the White Oak Island Mobile Home Park was extended in 1988. This is a proposed 700 unit mobile home park off Plain Street.

Many informal discussions and meetings were held regarding the proposed multi-family development of Picone Farm with prospective buyers. The Board discussed single family homes and/or multi-family units as possible development alternatives. The proposal has been withdrawn at this time.

In 1988 Condylne, Inc., a construction company that specializes in building offices, warehouses, manufacturing plants and R & D facilities acquired approximately 211± acres of land in Middleborough's General Use District. The land is bounded by Interstate 495 to the north, Harding Street (Route 44) to the south, Pleasant Street to the east and Vernon Street to the west. A 2.4 million square foot development is proposed for this site.

The Town must accurately assess the infrastructure needs to support this and other future development along the Route 44 corridor. A major interstate interchange and three major sub-region-arterials intersect at the Route 44 Rotary. Understanding that as future traffic is generated, additional roadway improvements will be required to support the additional loading, the Town must now necessarily refine and further detail Route 44 and the Route 44 Rotary improvements. These measures should include but not be limited to the widening of Route 44 and building the Middleborough rotary Route 44 overpass.

The Board again wishes to emphasize the paramount need to upgrade the Master Plan so that Town citizens can effectively and intelligently deal with rezoning the General Use, Residential and Business Districts. As previously stated, this Board has undertaken a planning study of the Middleborough Master Plan Phase I - General Use District and a Rail Impact Study.

The Board thanks both Lawrence L. Hale, Esq., and William Greene for their time and effort while serving on the Board. A special thanks to Stephen Dixon who was appointed to the Board in November 1982 and was elected to the Board in April 1983. Steve served on the Board until April 1988. He chaired the Board from November 1983 to July 1985 and from August 1986 to April 1988. As Planning Board Chairman, Steve Dixon was a dedicated leader and had a positive effect on others. His dedication and leadership will sorely missed.

The Board thanks the various Town officials, departments and committees for their help and assistance throughout the year.

To Beverly Pheanis and Mrs. Joan Miller, our secretaries, and Roger Nicholas, Town Planner, oUr thanks for their continued support and effort on behalf of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Middleborough Planning Board  
Kathleen Easterbrooks, Chairperson  
Mary Jo Curtis, Clerk  
Robert Roht  
Joseph Freitas  
Sherrill Neilsen



## MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

<b>PROJECT &amp; LOCATION</b> (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>CONTACT(S)</b> (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	<b>PLANNING BOARD STATUS</b>	<b>COMMENTS</b>
<b>RESIDENTIAL LOTS</b> <b>Acorn Ridge</b>	7 Lots	Joe Abbanato	Filed	
<b>Bonnie Way</b> (off Wareham St.)	12 lots	George Mather	Apporved Feb. 23, 1988	Letter of Credit 11/22/89 (\$ 75,000.00)
<b>Brian Hill Estates</b> (off Plymouth St.)	6 lots	John Konish	Approved 6/23/87	Letter of credit 12/8/89
<b>Chestnut Acres</b> (off Chestnut St.)	10 Lots	Bruce Hoeg	Approved Feb. 23 1988	Covenant
<b>Colby Estates</b> (off Beach Street)	50 Lots	Willard Rhodes Jack Williams	Approved 9/22/87	No endorsement of Plans and Covenant
<b>Cranberry Pines</b>	5 Lots	Steven Kahian 947-0502	Filed	

# MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

PROJECT & LOCATION (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	DESCRIPTION	CONTACT(S) (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	PLANNING BOARD STATUS	COMMENTS
<b>RESIDENTIAL LOTS</b> <b>Fall Brook Circle</b> (off Wareham St.)	4 Lots		Approved 10/6/87	Covenant
<b>Heidi Lane</b>	8 Lots	R. Connolly Real Estate E.J. Flynn Engr.	Filed	<b>WITHDRAWN</b>
<b>Hidden Acres</b> (off Plymouth St.)	10 Lots	Donald MacNeill E.J. Flynn Engr.	Approved 9/20/88	Covenant
<b>Highlands of Middleboro</b> (off Highland St.)	29 Lots	Don MacNiell E.J. Flynn Engr.	Approved 7/28/87	Covenant
<b>Hoeg Subdivision</b>		Bruce Hoeg		Inactive
<b>Holly Tree Lane</b> (off Miller St.)	13 Lots	Joseph Gingras	Approved 5/27/86	Road under construction Cash Bond - \$ 5,000
<b>Homestead Estates</b>	10 Lots	Richard Kelly	Approved	Covenant and Plans not signed
<b>Marion Road Subdiv.</b>	36 Lots	Richard Bowman	Approved 9/23/86	Covenant



# MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

<b>PROJECT &amp; LOCATION</b> (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>CONTACT(S)</b> (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	<b>PLANNING BOARD STATUS</b>	<b>COMMENTS</b>
<b>RESIDENTIAL LOTS</b> Meeting House Lane	4 Lots	John D. Noblin	Filed	
<b>Michael's Landing</b>	9 Lots	David Marzelli, 946-1896 GAF Engr. Glenn Amaral 866-4601; 866-3900	Approved 1987 Amended 5/31/88	Letter of credit - \$40,000 Due 12/22/89
<b>Oliver Estates</b> (off Wall St.)	32 Lots	Dick Feodoroff	Approved 1972	Road completed Trees to be replaced \$5,000. Cash Bond
<b>Pine Meadow</b> (off France and Pine Streets)	12 Lots	Link Realty Trust John Lanata (617) 383-1920	Approved 4/12/88	Letter of credit - \$75,000 Due 12/29/89
<b>Pine Ridge</b>	5 Lots	John Barends	Approved 10/4/88	Covenant
<b>Pinewood Estates</b> (off Wall Street)	15 Lots	Donald MacNeill	Approved 10/13/87	Covenant

# MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

<b>PROJECT &amp; LOCATION</b> (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>CONTACT(S)</b> (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	<b>PLANNING BOARD STATUS</b>	<b>COMMENTS</b>
<b>RESIDENTIAL</b> <b>Pocksha Landing</b> (off Marion Rd.)	6 Lots	Basil Bartlett 947-2396 Diane Wood - Engr. 880-5009	Filed	
<b>River's Edge Estates</b> (off Murdock St.)	39 Lots	Ed Fortini 947-8133	Approved Phase I 3/10/87 and Phase II 8/4/87	Phase I - Cash Bond \$20,000 Phase II - Letter of Credit 11/10/89 \$ 80,000
<b>River Ridge Way</b> off Rock Street (Sacred Rock)	7 Lots	Associated Engineers of Plymouth 747-0068	Filed Preliminary	
<b>Rocky Meadow Estates</b> (off Wall St.)	10 Lots	John Smith	Approved 8/19/86	Road under construction Cash bond - \$ 50,000
<b>Salem Heights</b> (Plympton Street)	6 Lots	Otto Raboff	Approved 6/9/87	Covenant
<b>Sullivan</b> (Off Wareham St.)	3 Lots	J.P. Hannon (Atty)	Filed	<b>WITHDRAWN</b>
<b>Stonegate Estates</b> (off Wall Street)	7 Lots	Steven Dixon	Approved 6/9/87	Covenant



MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

PROJECT & LOCATION (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	DESCRIPTION	CONTACT(S) (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	PLANNING BOARD STATUS	COMMENTS
RESIDENTIAL LOTS Tall Oak Estates Off Vernon Street	13 Lots	DeFeao, Wait & Associates Thomas Hardman Eng. 823-7136	Filed	
Tall Pines Estates	6 Lots	Emile Tayeh (BSC) Hoesiotis	Approved 11/1/88	Plan not endorsed No Covenant
Thomastowne Corners (off Purchase and Chestnut Sts.) (Fisher Farm)	20 Lots	Joan Fisher	Approved 4/19/88	Covenant
Titicut Estates (off Pleasant St.)	5 Lots	John Long	Approved 5/3/88	Plan/Covenant not endorsed
West Side Park I (Warren Avenue)	15 Lots	Steven Kahian 947-0502	Approved 9/16/86	Letter of Credit 1/29/89
West Side Park II	4 Lots	Steven Kahian 947-0502	Approved 10/11/88	Covenant
Boucher's Pit	68 Lots	Roy Fagerberg	Filed Preliminary	

PROJECT & LOCATION

(Indicate type of use--  
i.e. condo, housing,  
etc.)

DESCRIPTION

CONTACT(S)

Include developer engineer,  
architect, etc. with  
tel. #'s)

PLANNING BOARD  
STATUS

COMMENT

TWO LOT  
SUBDIVISIONS

BORDEAUX

TANGUAY

SCHMIDT

GUILFOY

POWELL

CHICKERING

REDLON

(Elusive Acres)

MASSA

ATKINS

ATKINS

FISHER

SOULE DRIVE

Timothy Bordeaux

Timothy Bordeaux

Approved

Lot Released

George Tanguay

Approved

Walter Schmidt

Approved

Lot released

Norman Guilfory

Approved

Lot released

Robert Powell

Approved

David Chickering

Approved

Lot released

Paul Redlon

Approved

Darrell J. Massa

Approved

Douglas C. Atkins

Filed

Douglas C. Atkins

Filed

Joan C. Fisher

Filed

Ralph Martin

Approved

Lot Released



MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

PROJECT & LOCATION (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	DESCRIPTION	CONTACT(S) (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	PLANNING BOARD STATUS	COMMENTS
COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL Campanelli Corp.	2,050,000 s.f.	Bob DeMarco Bert Wilcox 849-1440	Master Permit Approved Phase I Subdivision Approved 3/1/88.	Special Permit Building #1 Approved 12/19/88 Covenant EIR Completed
Middleborough Park	1,200,000 s.f.	Chase Management Carl Rajki, 757-7500	Master Permit Approved Phase I Sub Approved	Special Permit Building #1 Approved 3/17/87 EIR Completed Performance Bond \$ 5,000. check Town Clerk
G.H.R. Robrik	320,000 s.f.	Bob Cummings, 946-0700	Master Permit Approved Subdivision Approved	Special Permit Building #1 Approved 12/6/88 Plan and Covenant not endorsed. EIR in progress
Middleborough Crossing (at 105 and 28)	Commercial	Fred Rubin, 947-5565 Chilmark Dev. Corp.	Definitive Subdivision Plan Approved 1/19/88	Letter of Credit - 3/1/89
Keith Street Extension	Industrial	Fred Rubin, 947-5565 Chilmark Dev. Corp	Definitive Subdivision Plan Approved 1/26/88	Letter of Credit - 3/1/89

MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

PROJECT & LOCATION (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	DESCRIPTION	CONTACT(S) (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	PLANNING BOARD STATUS	COMMENTS
COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL Cont'd. Abbey Lane	9 Commercial Lots	Ruth Brown R. Cattley, 758-2039	Approved	Road under construction. Holding back last two lots as security
Condyne (Off Rte. 44 at Old Meadowbrook Drive- In Threater)	2,400,000 sq. ft.	Condyne Corp. Kathy Shortsleeve 1-617-871-4601	Filed Preliminary (Subdivision Plan only)	Special Permit with Board of Appeals



MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

PROJECT & LOCATION (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	DESCRIPTION	CONTACT(S) (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	PLANNING BOARD STATUS	COMMENTS
<b>CONDOS</b>				
<b>Cushman Estates</b> (off Cushman St.)	Condos	Richard Mecke Alan Demers	Filed Public Hearing Continued	
<b>Fall Brook Circle</b> (off Cherry Street)	Condos	Bomar Associates	Filed-PB Filed-ZBA	Subdivision Plans Withdrawn
<b>Ashley Place</b> (Wareham Street)	66 Units Condos	G.A.F. Engineering Dennis Cronin, 828-7208 John Puleo, 821-0818	Filed--PB Filed--ZBA	Letter of credit 9/30/89 (renewed)
<b>Cranberry Country Estates (Rt. 28)</b> (Hell's Tavern Area)	210 Units Condos	Conroy-Heafitz Development Group Boston, Mass.	Definitive Plans Approved 3/1/88	Plans not endorsed No covenant

# MOBILE HOME PARKS

## MIDDLEBOROUGH PLANNING BOARD--PROJECT STATUS SUMMARY

PROJECT & LOCATION (Indicate type of use-- i.e. condo, housing, etc.)	DESCRIPTION	CONTACT(S) (Include developer engineer, architect, etc. with tel. #'s)	PLANNING BOARD STATUS	COMMENTS
<b>MOBILE HOME PARKS</b>				
<b>Twin Coach Estates</b> (off Rhode Island Rd.)	74 Units Adult Mobile Home Park	Wayne Williams	Master Permit Expired	Road under construction. NOTE: One year extension requirement not met. New Master Permit Requir.
<b>White Oak Island</b> (off Plain Street)	700 Units Adult Mobile Home Park	Gary Darmon 742-6788	Master Permit Approved 5/31/88	Applying for state & local permits (sewage treatment plant conser. comm., etc. Two Year requirement due 5/31/89
<b>Hill Crest Mobile Home Park</b>	21 Units	R. Sheehan, 947-1346	Approved	Under construction.



## TRUSTEES FOR PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION BY MARY M. MCBRADY, DIRECTOR

Cooperative Extension is located on High Street, Hanson (on the grounds of the County Hospital). Cooperative Extension is a partnership of the United States Department of Agriculture, the land-grant college - the University of Massachusetts, Amherst and county government. It is a nationwide informal educational program.

County Agents are specialists in programs targeted to Agriculture, Communities, families and 4-H youth.

Staff consists of a director, two regional agricultural specialists, a community resource development specialist, two home economists, three 4-H agents and a split position, 4-H/home horticulture. In addition, Cooperative Extension administers a federally funded nutrition education program, The Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program (E.F.N.E.P.), located in Brockton. This is staffed by a nutrition specialist and program assistants (5 full-time equivalents) who deliver the educational program to families with limited resources.

Cooperative Extension agents serve the public through planning and conducting educational conferences, workshops, phone call assistance, field visits and timely newsletters.

In our 4-H program last year 7,006 youth were enrolled, of that number 493 were enrolled in club programs, and 6,513 were exposed to 4-H through short-term projects. 560 volunteers assisted in conducting the county 4-H program.

Newsletters, free for the asking, are **Garden Clippings**, a monthly horticulture fact-filled publication; **So-Sew**, informational "how-to" letter for the serious home sewing, **Creative Living**, provides current information in the areas of clothing and textiles, human development, housing and home management. Newsletters for commercial agriculture enterprises are available (Small Fruit, Vegetables, Tree Fruits, Small Farms and Livestock).

During this past year 10,400 educational publication orders were requested by residents. Free soil pH testing was conducted, testing 247 samples. 144 newsletters were prepared and mailed to client groups.

Your County Cooperative Extension office can be of service to you by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946, Monday through Friday, 8:30 am - 4:30 pm.

### FUNDING STATUS REPORT

In 11 out of 14 Massachusetts counties during the past 5 years, funding was changed from county based funding to a state allocation under the University of Massachusetts. Since 1914 counties had been the primary supporter of this program, with limited state and federal contributions. This model of major contribution by counties was only done in one other state, New York. Feeling that local budget control was working, the 3 southeast counties in Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bristol and Plymouth chose not to transfer their budgets to state until such time as it was deemed necessary by county decision-makers. This year we were informed we should attempt a transfer.

Cooperative Extension felt the pinch when it was juggled during a difficult budget year for state and county. Over 24,000 petition signatures were obtained by 4-h'ers, clients, and residents concerned on the possible loss of our service. Ultimately, we were funded until June 30, 1989 by Plymouth County government, with plans by the state to assume funding starting next fiscal year.

My sincere thanks to friends, supporters, town officials and legislators for assisting us during these difficult budget negotiations and speaking out on our behalf through the media, letters, cables and calls to key decision-makers.

**TRUSTEES OF COOPERATIVE EXTENSION, PLYMOUTH COUNTY**

Joseph Webby	Brockton, Chairman
John North	Marshfield
Matthew C. Striggles	Bridgewater
George Chamberlain	Rochester
Albert Cornelius	Brockton
Dorothy Dwyer	Norwell
George Mullen	Hanson
Bronia Wieliczki	Abington
Richard Wyman	Bridgewater

Mary M. McBrady  
Director

**1988 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR  
COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION  
Town of Middleborough**

In accordance with the General laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension are empowered to receive, on behalf of the county, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provision of the Law, under which they are appointed.

Agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions and demonstrations, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better community service. Cooperative Extension staff have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$250.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

**EXPENSE - 1987-88**

Books and Manuals Purchased for Town	\$ 15.00
Town Director's Expense	20.00
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	80.00
4-H School Programs	100.00
4-H & Home Ec. leader Expense	35.00
Total	\$250.00



FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Current Appropriation (1988-89)	\$ -0-
Suggested Appropriation for 1989-90	<u>250.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION  
By: Mary McBrady, Director

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1988.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 23 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

1988 was a year of significant challenges. Many of the concepts, equipment, and procedures implemented over the last five years were tested by unusual summer heat and record July rainfall. Trap collections of flood-water mosquitoes were at a ten year high across much of New England. In Plymouth County, efforts aimed at immature larval mosquitoes reduced populations significantly. Follow-up ultra low volume spraying reduced adult populations to tolerable levels in a short time. The technology and procedures that are in place now are far more effective and efficient than those of a decade ago. Special efforts were put forth by the field crews who worked in the excessive heat.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1988. There was some concern that this season's surge in summer flood-water mosquitoes (*Aedes vexans*) might result in transmission of the virus to people, and some additional spraying was done. Virus was recovered from bird feeding mosquitoes, but no horse or human cases occurred. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Other significant developments including an increase in membership. The Town of Kingston joined the regional project on July 1, and began receiving the same services as other member towns. In addition, our systematic trapping program was expanded in all towns beginning July 1, thereby providing more complete information on which to base control decisions. Finally, a specially designed tracked vehicle has been acquired which makes possible inspections of the more remote and in-accessable areas.

The figures specific to the Town of Middleborough are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Middleborough residents.

1. Insecticide Application. 5,302 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in the woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 390 inspections were made to 118 catalogued breeding sites.

1A. Aerial Application. Larviciding woodland swamps by airplane before the leaves come out on the trees continues to be very effective. In Middleborough this year we aerially larvicided 740 acres.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Middleborough was less than two days.

2. Mosquito Species. *Culiseta melanura* was the dominant mosquito collected in the Middleborough trap. Other important mosquitoes collected included *Coquillettidia perturbans* *Culex restuans*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

The year 1988 has been an excellent year for construction of new homes and renovations to existing buildings.

As of March 2, 1989 the state of Massachusetts has mandated that all two piece water closets shall be low water consumption toilets which use a maximum of 1.6 gallons of water per flush. Present types use 3.0 gallons to 5.0 gallons. This savings of water will amount to millions of gallons of water per year.

The following is a break-down of permits and fees collected in 1988.

Plumbing Permits	466	Fees	\$17,235.00
Gas Permits	446	Fees	5,670.00
Sewer Entrance Permits	13	Fees	21,482.60
Total	939		\$44,387.60

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Murphy,  
Plumbing & Gas Inspector



# MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

## STATISTICS - 1988

### CIRCULATION

Adult Books & Magazines	30,547
Young Adult Books & Magazines	3,292
Juvenile Books & Magazines	30,631
Phonograph Records	158
Cassette Tapes	607
Books on Tape	204
Video Cassettes	1,010
North Middleborough	2,008
School Deposits	2,386
Nursing Homes	900
Interlibrary Loan Transactions	295
Nonresident Circulation	4,963

**TOTAL CIRCULATION** 77,001

Books added	4,023
Books lost and discarded	1,096

**TOTAL VOLUMES** 111,040

Video cassettes added	5
Phonograph records added	0
Cassette tapes added	97
Books on tape added	24
Computer software added	12
Discarded or lost	181

**TOTAL RECORDS, VIDEOS, TAPES** 3,067

Newspaper subscriptions	18
Magazine titles received	237

**TOTAL** 255

New Borrowers registered	
Adult	613
Juvenile	447

**TOTAL** 1,060

Borrowers reregistered	469
Nonresident borrowers registered	225

**TOTAL REGISTERED PATRONS** 8,797

Fines and Fees		
Fines	\$3815.79	
Middleborough Histories	1050.00	
Lost Books	408.32	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>\$5,274.11</b>

**ENDOWMENT FUNDS  
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY**

	<b>RECEIPTS</b>	<b>EXPENDITURES</b>
Balance January 1, 1988	\$ 34,084.49	
Peirce Fund	16,153.26	\$ 32,737.48
Pratt Fund	1,824.00	1,824.00
Copeland Fund	660.87	1,169.17
Hullahan Fund	311.49	620.64
General	3,092.60	2,251.70
(H. C. Beals Fund \$ 88.53)		
(H. O. Peirce Fund \$ 88.53)		
(Interest \$2,915.54)		
Balance December 31, 1988		17,523.72
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 56,126.71	\$ 56,126.71

Thomas Weston  
Library Treasurer

Planning for the future was a major activity by staff, trustees and friends during 1988.

What is the mission of the library and what are its goals? With the Planning Committee spear heading the effort goals and objectives were completed for the next three years. It was noted that one of the top priorities is to provide “adequate and modern physical facilities to house its materials”.

With that goal in mind, an article was proposed at Town Meeting to provide funds for the drawing of Preliminary Plans for an addition and renovation of the library. This article passed overwhelmingly and Donald Prout Associates, Architects, was hired.

Plans which double the present space and make the building totally handicapped accessible were completed in October.

In order to apply for a library construction grant from the Commonwealth, 25% of the project cost had to be appropriated. This was done by Town Meeting vote on December 5, and the grant application was submitted to the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners.

**BOARD OF TRUSTRES**

Much of the Trustees’ activity in 1988 was devoted to future building plans. Library Consultants submitted their completed Building Program with the recom-



mendation to renovate and add to the present building rather than construct a new facility. An architect was hired and preliminary plans were approved.

The Building Needs Committee completed its mission and a Building Committee was formed. Meetings, many and late, were necessary to complete its tasks. All was done in a timely manner, thanks to its members: Ellie Trainer - Chair, Ellen Grant, Paul Malcolm, Bob Lynde, Tom Weston, Marjorie Judd - Secretary, Bob Howes and Bob Anderson - ex officio.

## **FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY, INC.**

Support from the Friends of the Library was seen in their funding of the Summer Reading Program and other special events. The Friends, taking part in planning for the future, began a search for a fund raiser to help in the financing of the renovation and construction of the addition.

It was with regret that several resignations from the Board of Directors were accepted: Pat Kayajan resigned as President after serving faithfully for almost 2 years. Thanks to Ben Hampton, Beth Hocking, Donna Keim, and Anita Barton for their dedicated service. Many thanks to all the hardworking Board of Directors: Jeff Green - President, Marie Briggs - Treasurer, Nancy Thomas - Secretary, Jamie Pratt, Ellen Grant, Jon Bradley and Alan Stevens.

## **CHILDREN'S SERVICES**

The Tales of Summer Reading Program attract over 200 participants during July and August when 4,185 books were read. Thanks to Carol Tripp and all volunteers, who contributed their time and talents to this program. Thanks, also to Marie Morris for caring for our puppet collection.

The Fourth Annual Storytelling Festival, special programs and exhibits made the Children's Room a lively place all year.

## **REFERENCE/ADULT SERVICES**

Increasing demand for reference service continues as Lisa Howard and Marilyn Pope share those duties and programming tasks. The Fiber Arts Series, a Celtic Celebration, "An Evening of Hmong Culture" were just some of the offerings for adults.

The acquisition of "Infotrac" made searching for periodical articles easier for patrons. Interlibrary Loans used both an online and a manual system for processing. A new volunteer, George Barden, handled numerous requests for genealogy searches. Special exhibits and events rounded out a very busy year.

## **STAFF**

Bea Piava, clerk, resigned in April and her cheerfulness was much missed. Joanne Cain and Jean Sanderson were hired as clerks.

Marilyn Pope started job sharing the Reference position with Lisa Howard in August. Librarian, storyteller and children's programmer, Mrs. Pope has made her presence felt in the library.

## **GRANTS**

The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council awarded grants for the Storytelling Festival, A Celtic Celebration, and a children's author/illustrator.

The Library Incentive Grant and Municipal Equalization Grant from the Commonwealth has made possible the purchase of items such as videos, puppets, computer printer, slide projector, book trucks and workshops for the staff.

## **GIFTS**

The Peirce Trustees donated a subscription to the New York Times on microfilm.

John's Pond passes were made available during the summer thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Victor Silvia.

Passes to the Museum of fine Arts and the Museum of Transportation were donated by the Lions Club of Middleborough.

Gazette back issues were donated by the Middleborough Historical Society

Bookmarks donated by the Mayflower Cooperative Bank, library card holders given by the Middleborough Trust Company, calendars donated by mcDonalds; the Armchair Travel Talks funded by the Middleborough Trust Company; all made a difference in the quality of service. many books and magazines were donated also. Volunteers again made a difference this year. Thanks to all.

Respectfully submitted,

Marjorie L. Judd  
Library Director

## **STAFF**

### **Full-Time**

Marjorie Judd, Library Director

Danielle Bowker, Cataloger/Administrative Assistant

Lisa Howard and Marilyn Pope, Reference/Programming Librarian

Helen Whitcomb, Sr. Library Technician, Children's Room

Mary Cook, Senior Library Technician, Circulation

### **Part-Time**

Ellen Linton, Senior Library Technician, Young Adult Room

Ted Brown, Clerk

Marilyn Kahian, Clerk

Joanne Cain, Clerk

Jean Sanderson, Clerk

William Freitag, Custodian



## MEMBERS OF THE LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Judge Robert Anderson, President

David Guilford, Vice President

Margaret Atkins, Secretary

Thomas Weston, Treasurer

Robert Howes

Robert Lynde

Elinor Trainer

Barbara Brown

Diane Maddigan

## **POLICE DEPARTMENT**

I hereby submit the 89th Annual Report and condensed statement of the duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough for the calendar year January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988.

**CHIEF OF POLICE**  
William E. Warner

**CAPTAIN**  
Arnold C. Salley

### **LIEUTENANTS**

Judith R. Anmahian

Leo B. DesRosiers

### **SERGEANTS**

Jeffrey G. Cornell  
Clyde N. Swift, Jr.

Wilfred J. Forcier  
David M. Mackiewicz

Charles D. Armanetti, Jr.

**PROSECUTOR**  
Wilfred J. Forcier

### **DETECTIVES**

Wilfred H. Lavallee, Jr. (retired)  
Bernard E. Storms

Gerald L. Thayer  
Thomas G. Turnbull

**DRUG OFFICER**  
Bernard E. Storms

**CRIME PREVENTION/SAFETY OFFICER**  
Clifford E. A. Hall

### **POLICE OFFICERS**

George E. Chace  
Paul Rose  
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.  
John T. Bettencourt  
Lorin Motta, Sr.  
Michael A. Belmont  
Thomas G. Turnbull  
George P. Murphy  
John R. Guenard, Jr.  
Deborah A. Batista  
Louis A. Avitable  
Peter J. Andrade  
Jeffrey Peirce (resigned)  
Mark Pontes/Provisional  
Robert B. Rullo, Jr.

Ronald R. Bernier  
David A. Shanks  
Bruce D. Whitman  
Clifford E. A. Hall  
Stephen J. Verhaegen  
Ronald J. Costa  
Steven M. Schofield  
Bruce D. Gates  
Corey P. Mills  
Dennis F. Amaral  
Joseph F. Howley IV  
Joyce E. Mandeville  
Timothy G. Needham  
Daniel M. Maksy

### **SPECIAL QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS**

George Andrade  
Norman Benoit  
Henry Bump

Sandra Bearse  
Donald L. Bowles  
Douglas Cunningham



Gail Hayes	John Lynde
Jeffrey Merritt	Randall Mills
Robert Moller	Alex Moquin
Peter Sgro	Carl Stewart
Eugene Turney	Henry Leno
Joseph Perkins	

SPECIAL NON-QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

Ronald George	Joseph Silvia
Alfred Mackiewicz	Barney Guilford
Lyman Butler	Joseph Ortelt
Ray Delano	Arthur Benson
Howard Ramsden, Sr.	William Zabłowski
Robert Whitaker	Howard Tower, Jr.
Louis Mattie	Francis Bell, Jr.

POLICE MATRONS

Suzanne Cote	Gail Hayes
Sandra Bearse	Pamela Cloutier
Mary Harriman/Resigned	Veronica Canucci
Judith Richards	Sally Robertson

CLERKS

Sandra L. Haskell	Kathleen L. Fuller
Martha E. Harrison/Resigned	Jody Faria
Martha F. Hall/Perm. Part Time	Kathleen Kearney

POLICE DISPATCHERS

Richard N. Delongchamps	Jeffrey C.Merritt
Sandra S. Bearse	John B. Lynde, Jr.
	Daniel W. Mosher

CUSTODIAN

Robert Bena

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William E. Warner

DOG OFFICERS

William R. Wyatt/Full Time	
Norman Keswick/Part Time	Fred Lewis/Part Time

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY  
Statistical Report of the Police Department

Classification	1987	1988	Inc. or Dec.	%
Accidents over \$1,000.	508	522	+14	+02.76
Accidents under \$1,000.	387	373	-14	-03.62
Cars Towed (Accident/Abandoned)	971	1,138	+167	+17.20

**PROTECTION OF PROPERTY**  
**Statistical Report of the Police Department (continued)**

<b>Classification</b>	<b>1987</b>	<b>1988</b>	<b>Inc. or Dec.</b>	<b>%</b>
Traffic Citations Issued:				
Arrests	318	297	-21	-06.60
Complaints	7,256	7,351	+95	+01.31
Warnings	2,307	2,267	-40	-01.73
Arrests for the Year:				
Male	1,010	978	-72	-03.17
Female	129	128	-01	-00.78
Juvenile	92	150	+58	+63.04
Protective Custody	592	597	+05	+12.37
Cases Prosecuted/District Court	2,786	2,796	+10	+00.32
Man Hours in Court	1,439	1,248	-191	-13.27
Defective Equipment Tags Issued	1,042	1,245	+203	+19.48
Parking Violations	1,217	1,651	+434	+35.66
Cruiser Mileage	488,660	502,343	+13,683	+28.00
Gas Consumption/Cruisers	47,529	48,852	+1,323	+02.78
Bicycle Plate Issued	76	58	-48	-23.68
Licenses Revoked/Suspended	115	120	+05	+04.35
Firearm Identification Cards Issued	233	211	-22	-09.44
Doors/Windows Found Open	187	228	+41	+02.19
Break & Entry	90	104	+14	+02.76
Major Incidents Investigated	1,605	1,651	+46	+02.87
Minor Incidents Investigated	5,851	5,527	-324	-05.54
Medical Assistance Answered	383	286	-97	-25.33
Vandalism	381	388	+07	+01.84
Total Cases Investigated	7,839	7,464	-375	-39.23
Lost/Stolen Property Recovered	\$261,411.	\$216,803.	-\$44,608	-17.06

**UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS FOR STATISTICAL DATA**

Criminal Homicide	0	1	+01	+100.00
Rape	1	2	+01	+100.00
Robbery	7	3	-04	- 57.14
Assault & Battery	106	114	+08	+ 07.55
Burglary	90	104	+14	+ 08.64
Larceny	283	358	+75	+ 26.50
Motor Vehicle Thefts	77	67	-10	- 12.99
Arson	1	8	+07	+700.00

**CONCLUSION**

The 319th year of the Incorporation of the Town of Middleborough is now history and will probably be remembered by live long residents of the Town for many reasons, but probably the most lasting of which will be the destruction of the Henry B. Burkland School by fire. For others it may be just the continued growth of the



community with respect to an additional motel, office condominiums not to mention residential properties. As I complete my 22nd. annual report as Chief of Police I can certainly testify to the drastic change in the community over those 22 years.

On January 7, as the result of the reorganization authorized at the Fiscal 1988 Town Meeting the results of the promotional exam to the rank of Captain within the Police Department were finally announced, with three (3) candidates having successfully passed the examination. The reorganization called for the upgrading of the position held as a Lieutenant by Arnold C. Salley to the rank of Captain. As a result Lieutenant Salley was promoted to the rank of Captain Salley by the Board of Selectmen on my recommendation. Arnold held the rank of Lieutenant for thirteen years having performed the position of the Lieutenant in a most proficient and professional manner; and he deserved the promotion.

For the past several years on my recommendation the Board of Selectmen has maintained a current promotional list for the ranks held within the Police Department. This procedure was initiated so that promotions when necessary could be made from a permanent list rather than making a provisional, temporary appointments. Using the provisional process has on occasions proven less than efficient for both the community as well as the individual involved when in fact as a result of a failure to pass a promotional examination an individual would be returned to his/her permanent rank. Based on this fact, on January 13, the Selectmen requested forms requesting examinations for Sergeant and Lieutenant to be held for the Town of Middleboro in the normal April time period for open competitive promotional examinations.

Several months ago the Board of Selectmen raised the question relative to the nation wide program of Police Accreditation. I informed the Board, based on their inquiry, that as of that time as the result of our utilization of part-time people to fill vacant shifts and/or outside extra paid details the Town of Middleboro was not eligible to participate in the accreditation program. While attending a seminar at the Metro Boston complex in Needham during the month of March the topic of accreditation was discussed. At that time the Executive Director of the accreditation program advised there were pending changes in the accreditation program that would in some instances allow for the use of part-time people, assuming, they had received the same level of training as had full time employees. Based on this new revaluation, I paid the \$100. dues requirement and received the application package.

On March 24, I notified the Board of Selectmen of the above and notified them that the fee involved for the Department the size of the Town of Middleboro would be \$12,500.00. Further, I informed them that in my opinion the fee would be the least expensive portion of the program since the process would take 18 to 24 months at a minimum and a full time accreditation manager would be required to be assigned to the program. It was my recommendation that we proceed with the accreditation program. Following the March communication, a follow up was sent in April outlining the entire program and the process to follow as well an indication to the Board that it would be necessary to appoint a full-time "agency accreditation manager". That individual would be responsible for aiding in the development of the 900+ standards necessary to achieve accreditation. To date no further action has been taken towards the accreditation program.

Most older Town residents in terms of residency may remember that the Town of Middleboro purchased the current police building from the Pierce Estate Trustees in 1935 at which time it was renovated to house the Police department as well as the



Middleboro Session of the Fourth District Court of Plymouth County. In 1978 the Fourth District Court was moved into a new facility in West Wareham and the Police Department began utilizing the space vacated by the Fourth District Court.

A proposal to renovate the entire building was turned down at the annual Town Meeting since it was decided renovations and repairs should be done on a piece meal basis. To that end and with as little as expense as possible we have been as closely as possible following the architectural recommendations for the complete renovations which was turned down. To that end, we have been attempting to obtain funds to redesign the front entrance of the Police Department which would basically relocate the front desk and place the dispatcher more assessable to the desk officer, radio, and teletype equipment thus making the operation more efficient. To that end I seek support this year again to make this most important improvement.

As the result of a statute passed several years ago Towns under the Civil Service system are allowed to supplement the regular force by adding temporary "seasonal police officers" during the time period of May 1 through September 13th. of each year. We have over the past several years utilized this program and this past year Mark A. Pontes and Robert B. Rullo, Jr. started the year as seasonal officers and was later supplemented by Joseph Perkins; these officers are used basically as beat officers and must have completed the reserve and intermittent police officers training program, the first responder and CPR first aid programs as well as having qualified in the prescribed Criminal Justice Training firearms course. It has been our policy, whenever possible, to utilize local residents involved in the Criminal Justice program in one of the area higher education degree granting programs. It had been our experience that these individuals perform the function for which they are hired extremely well. This fact is evidence by the eventual hiring full time of several of our previous seasonal officers.

Each year we go through the appointing process and a number of officers must be enrolled in the Criminal Justice Training programs. The regional police academies are operated under the auspicious of the Massachusetts Criminal Justice Training Counsel utilizing a prescribed curriculum and physical education program. For the past three or four years all of our trained police officers have been enrolled in the Criminal Justice Training Center at Plymouth and the fourteen week training program. It has been my experience that these individuals return from the training academy, for the most part, well trained, well conditioned and well qualified to perform their duties as police officers for the Town of Middleboro.

Several years ago the Town voted a by-law paralleling a state law, which allows the Police Department of a city or town to enforce the handicapped parking regulations; not only on public ways but in the private parking lots where parking has been set aside for the handicapped. In 1987 the State legislature passed a provision of the general laws which allowed cities and towns to set the fee for violating handicapped parking at no less than \$25.00 nor more than \$100.00. On my recommendation the Board of Selectmen accepted the middle of the road and enacted a parking penalty of \$50.00. I caution the inhabitants of the Town of Middleboro officers are on a regular basis checking parking as a routine part of their day to day patrol in the various parking lots and they have been instructed to tag unauthorized persons parking in spaces reserved for the handicapped.

As I reported to you in last years annual report the main function of the Police



Department is to provide and protect the public safety. One aspect of that overall covert is the reviewing and recommended amending from time to time of various traffic regulations through the community. There is a old cliché quite often used "if it ain't broke don't fix it". Quite often new regulations will result from a series of events that bring to our attention the need to correct a particular problem in a given area. Should inhabitant become aware of a particular situation that should be addressed, please do not hesitate to contact the police department directing you call either to Captain Salley or my officer and an appropriate investigation of the problem or the situation will be instituted. Thereafter if a change or correction is appropriate the necessary recommendations will be forwarded to the Board of Selectmen for whatever action they deem necessary and advisable.

Since 1936 there has been a traffic regulation that prohibited parking on all streets in the Town, unless it was otherwise posted, for longer than one (1) hour between the hours of 1:00 A.M. and 6:00 A.M. In discussing this situation with Sandra Bernier, Town Clerk who also acts as the parking clerk, she advised me that she received a number of complaints that people were unaware of the regulation, or they were not parked for longer than an hour between that period, etc. Thereafter based on a recommendation from me the Board of Selectmen enacted an all-night parking restriction "that there shall be no on street parking except by special permit between the hours of 12:00 midnight and 6:00 A.M.". The second portion of the 1936 regulation which created somewhat problem was the fact that the original regulation was an year-round ban. Since there was no obvious need to enforce a parking restriction, **unless there are not two unobstructed ten foot lanes in either direction**, on my recommendation the Board of Selectmen enacted the following: that this restriction be a winter time regulation during the months November 1st. through and including April 30 yearly. All inhabitants of the community should take heed to this particular regulation as we do our best to enforce it rigorously.

The Supreme Judicial court of Massachusetts in a decision rendered a couple of years ago indicate that even while on duty for the respective community from which he/she works a police officer traveling outside of his respective jurisdiction has no authority to make an arrest other than that afforded a private citizen of the community. The specific case quoted was involved in operating under situation where the officer stopped an obviously intoxicated individual and placed him under arrest. For many years we have attempted to provide police officers status through a mutually agreed upon arrangement of appointing full time regular police officers in the Towns conterminous to us special police officers in the respective community would reciprocate. We do this even though that with most of the communities surrounding us we have a written mutual aid agreement. But, by granting special police officer status to the Towns conterminous to us those gray areas seem to be eliminated for the most part.

As I have indicated to you in past reports many hours of training for the civil Defense Auxiliary Police force provide us the additional personnel for all of the parades as well as many other functions in the community. Whenever an Auxiliary officer is assigned a particular function he/she has previously been designated to a training exercise either by the personnel officer or my office.

Again this year in September I attended the New England Association of Chief of Police conference at Britten Woods, New Hampshire as well as the International Association of Chiefs of Police conference which was held in October in Portland,



Ore. Attendance at these conferences provide me with the opportunity to meet with and converse with my counterparts in other areas of the country as well as the opportunity to attend work shops on up-to-date methods in the field. The I.A.C.P. conference has perhaps the largest display of police equipment and hardware that one would have the opportunity to see anywhere. It is my belief that the training and education gained is well worth the time spent.

Massachusetts General laws requires that once a female is taken into custody by a police officer said female must be placed in the custody of "POLICE MATRON". For years before I became police chief the police Department was serviced by one police matron, who was always available and worked whatever hours was necessary to care for the female prisoner. Over the past couple of years, it is becoming increasingly difficult to find female individuals willing to serve in this capacity. Based on that reason we have reached out to the communities surrounding us and on a couple of instances we have appointed individuals working for other communities in the same capacity. It is becoming increasingly evident based on the fact that on several occasions recently we have had to transport female prisoners to the Town of Lakeville and utilize their matron who happens to be serving on the desk at the time. May I utilize this report to request that any female interested in becoming a police matron to contact the Police Department, Captain Salley or my office.

The Town of Middleboro has maintained a lockup for more years than I can remember and certainly back to the days when the Police Department was in the basement of the Town Hall. Massachusetts General Laws states in essence that if a community over 5,000 population must maintain a lock-up and that said lock-up shall be available for holding an individual being held on process if requested by any State, Federal or Local officer of another community. Over the years the fee for the use of the lock-up has been \$1.00 than \$5.00 than in 1987 the Legislature enacted Chapter 209 of the Acts of 1987 which amended Chapter 40 Section 36 and allowed a fee of up to \$50.00 to be charged. Based on some ambiguities in the enabling Legislating, I discussed the matter with Town Counsel and he advised me that I should as keeper of the lock-up increase the fees and notify the Board of Selectmen accordingly. Therefore, based on the advise of Town Counsel I notified the Selectmen I increased the fees to \$50.00 per day or any part thereof, thereby allowing us to recover at least a portion of the expense involved in maintaining the lock-up.

Over the years I have made mention in my annual report frequently of the amount of paper work involved in the Civil Service appointing process. The Civil Service process provides to us a list of candidates who have successfully completed a written examination only. The Division of Personnel Administration (Civil Service) no longer provides an agility test and/or physical examination prior to establishing a list.

Several years ago the Town of Middleborough instituted its own medical, physical examination utilizing the standards originally established by the Personnel Administration, which have now been abandoned by them, and the standards established by the Criminal Justice Training Counsel for pre-training screening. Along with the physical examination the Town also established a psychological screening requirement. The Department of Personnel Administration has on several occasions changed a requirement for psychological testing thereby requiring the Town to present a new plan for approval. We had previously been notified that as long as the individual performing the psychological examinations had filed a master plan with Personnel Administration (Civil Service) the Town was not required to file a separate



plan. However, in late September the rules were again changed and as we were entering into a hiring procedure it was determined that the Town must now file a separate plan. On October 3, 1988 such a plan was filed by the Board of Selectmen and had been approved by the Department of Personnel Administration. As I have previously indicated it is my belief that the Town makes every possible effort to determine the suitability of a candidate before he/she is offered employment and even so on occasions we must utilize the provisions of the probationary period to terminate individuals not meeting the standards.

Every year I report to you that there has been a number of employees who have been put through the recruit training process in Plymouth. This is brought about generally by the transfer, resignation or retirement of an individual. This year we had two officers who left us and one who requested a transfer in early 1989. Police Officer Jeffrey Pierce resigned to accept the position with the Massachusetts State Police and he has completed his training and is now stationed at State Police in North Dartmouth.

Police Officer Detective Wilfred H. Lavalley, Jr. retired November 9, 1988 after having worked on the Towns Police force for 32 years, the last 15 or so as a member of the Detective Division. Detective Lavalley served the Town with great distinction and should be complemented for his 32 years of service. His dedication to the job he did can only be evidenced by the fact that prior to his period of failing health the only way the Administration could get Det. Lavalley to take a vacation was to take away his assigned vehicle. I wish Det. Lavalley, his wife and his family sincere best wishes in their retirement and good health.

There had been much mentioned over the past several months in the printed media relative to the drug situation in the Town of Middleboro and I have been accused of placing a very low priority on the drug problem. Let me state to you emphatically that this is not the case, I am well aware the Town of Middleboro, not unlike any other community in the Commonwealth has its share of drugs. As you are aware I am sure or if you aren't you should be, we established a drug officer within the Detective division. Said officer is not expected to carry out drug investigation alone but was and is expected to become the leading expert in the Department relative to the drug situation. Police Officer Bernard Storms was assigned to that position and I am happy to report that he has decided to remain in the position. Residents are reminded of the non-recorded **DRUG HOT LINE** at the Police Department. If you have information regarding drug related situations in the community please contact Detective Storms at **947-9409**. Drugs are not just a police problem they are a community problem and we need the assistance of all the inhabitants of this community if we are ever to put a dent in the drugs being made available and supplied to our youth.

There has been much media attention during the past year relative to a conflict between the Chief of Police and the Police Union, which I believe is most unfortunate. It is my belief that I was appointed as the Chief of Police to operate the Police Department in the most effective, efficient and economically means or within the funds established for its operation by the inhabitants of the community at various Town meetings held throughout the year. Much has been said about the Police Chief attempting to "bust" the Police union. When a Contract is negotiated by the Board of Selectmen and the person responsible for carrying out that contract is not made aware of all the provisions of the contract prior to its adoption, often times there are differences of opinion as to the meaning of the contract. As I understand my

responsibility if the contract can be interrupted in two different ways than I should adopt a management stance and protect the interest of both the officers and the Town. For years the Board of Selectmen was careful to protect and preserve management rights within the contract; unfortunately over the past four or so years that has not been the case, thereby creating conflicts between the office of the Chief of Police and the Police Union. Hopefully that situation will change in the near future.

In closing I would like to take this opportunity to thank the employees of the Department both sworn officers and civilians alike for their diligences to their respective responsibilities. As I have often said there is no letter “I” in the word team and although on occasion we have our differences of opinion, for the most part the Police Department functions in a most professional manner. Further, I would be remiss if I did not thank the other department heads and other employees of the Town who cooperate and communicate without a lot of red tape to get the job done.

To the inhabitants may I respectfully acknowledge your assistance and support over the year and I certainly hope that we can rely on it in the future.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,  
  
William E. Warner,  
Chief of Police

**AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT**

This is the 1988 yearly report for the Auxiliary Police Department.

The members of the Auxiliary Unit thank the citizens of the Town of Middleborough, for their support during the year. They hope they have helped to contribute to your safety and protection.

The Unit has covered details, duty and training of the following: Four H Fair, Fireworks Display, Halloween night, High School graduation, all Parades, also desk and cruiser training, and firearms qualification, and C.P.R. All members of the Unit have attended or are attending the Police Academy in Plymouth.

Officers Meetings . . . . .	216
Class Room . . . . .	498
Cruiser . . . . .	2,670½
Special . . . . .	287½
Beat 2 . . . . .	554½
Desk . . . . .	76½
Total . . . . .	<u>4,303</u>

Following is a list of the Auxiliary Police.

Captain Henry A. Bump  
Lt. Douglas Cunningham

Sgt. John Gisetto                      Sgt. Robert Rullo                      Sgt. Daniel Moucher



## Patrolmen

Antonio Amaral  
Darrin G. DeGrazia  
Dennis C. Frazier  
Michael Herron  
Henry Leno  
Scott Marshall  
Joseph Perkins  
Frank Sampson  
Richard Thomas  
Edward Ventura  
David Arruda

Scott Demoranville  
Robert DeGrazia  
Leo Gallant  
Klaus D. Geisler  
Jon Letourneau  
Linda Bevilacqua  
Joel Pickering  
William Protami  
William Ulak  
William Wager

Respectfully Submitted,

Capt. Henry A. Bump

### **ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER**

I, William R. Wyatt, hereby submit my 13th annual Town Report as Animal Control Officer for the Police Department for calendar year ending December 31, 1988.

All animals involved in biting people were quarantined in accordance with Section 31 and/or Section 155 of Chapter III of Massachusetts General Laws.

All dogs that are picked up are checked for licenses. The owners are notified in regards to the leash law and they must pay a fee of \$10.00, which is a Town By-Law violation plus \$5.00 a day for board. All fees are then turned over to the Town Treasurers office with records of same. Dogs picked up on violation of leash law that are not properly licensed can be charged \$25.00 per dog according to Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 140 Section 141.

Animal over population is a major problem. Far too many animals are put to sleep yearly because there are not enough caring homes for these poor helpless creatures. Remember to spay or neuter your animals.

There were 2,330 dogs that were licensed after much unnecessary court action. **PLEASE REMEMBER** - July first - is the first day to relicense your dogs. All dogs six (6) months of age or older must have a rabies shot and in order to get your dog licensed you will need to produce proof of same as required by law, for the Town Clerks files. Fees are \$10.00 for males or females or a certificate of a Veterinarian stating that the dog has been spayed or neutered and the license will cost \$7.00. Commercial Kennel licenses in Middleborough are now \$150.00 per year and the dog kennels will be inspected twice a year by myself.

This year we had 2,199 animal complaints reported and investigated with reports of same filed at the Police Department. There were 287 deceased animals picked up off the road ways and buried.

A special thank you to Myrtle Rice-Brawn, who has remembered all her animal friends at the shelter with special treats on the holidays for the last 13 years.

I would be remiss if I did not give a special thanks to Dr. David Johnson and his staff for all their help through the year and also to the residents of Middleborough for their continued support of our shelter. Please feel free to drop by for a visit and maybe you will fall in love with one of our dogs and provide a home for it.

William R. Wyatt,  
Animal Control Officer

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE**

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF**

**MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1988**



At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 19, 1989 it was voted:  
“To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1988 and so  
adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual  
Town Report.”

James C. Hilton  
Secretary for the Committee

MIDDLEBOROUGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Mrs. Joan M. Brown, 15 Corinne Parkway .....	1989
Mr. Norman L. MacDonald, 20 Smith Street .....	1989
Mr. Harry I. Pickering, 13 Valley Road .....	1990
Mr. Richard C. Stuart, 4 Maple Avenue .....	1990
Mr. John T. Nichols, Jr., 117 South Main St. ....	1991
Mrs. Nancy J. Rynn, 195 Wood St. ....	1991

Superintendent of Schools

Lincoln D. Lynch, B.S., Ed.M., D.Ed.

Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services

James C. Hilton, B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.

Rose M. Weston, Office Manager

Carol L. Buccella, Financial Manager

Lorraine M. Sennett, Secretary

Martha E. Dupuis, Assistant Bookkeeper

School Physician

Stuart A. Silliker, M.D.

School Nurses

Dorothy L. Neville, R.N.

Winifred M. Hegarty, R.N.

Nanci L. Faria, R.N.

School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record

## **SCHOOL CALENDAR 1987-1988**

School Opened September 9, 1987

School Closed - June 22, 1988

180

Total School Days

### **HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS**

October 12, 1987, Columbus Day	January 18, 1988, Martin Luther King Day
October 23, 1987, Teachers' Convention	Feb. 15-19, 1988, Winter Recess
Nov. 11, 1987, Veterans' Day	April 1, 1988, Good Friday
Nov. 26-27, 1987, Thanksgiving Recess	Apr. 18-22, 1988, Spring Recess
Dec. 24, 1987 to Jan. 3, 1988, Christmas Recess	May 30, 1988, Memorial Day

## **SCHOOL CALENDAR 1988-1989**

School Opened September 7, 1988

Closing Date - June 27, 1989

### **HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS**

October 10, 1988, Columbus Day	January 16, 1989, Martin Luther King Day
October 28, 1988, Teachers' Convention	Feb. 20-24, 1989, Winter Recess
Nov. 11, 1988, Veterans' Day	March 24, 1989, Good Friday
Nov. 24-25, 1988, Thanksgiving Recess	Apr. 17-21, 1989, Spring Recess
Dec. 23, 1988 to Jan. 2, 1989, Christmas Recess	May 29, 1989, Memorial Day

### **GENERAL INFORMATION**

#### **Entrance Age:**

A child must be five years of age on or before January 1 to enter Kindergarten the previous September. There can be no exceptions to this ruling.

#### **Birth Certificate:**

A birth certificate issued by the Town or City Clerk's Office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that Town or City is required for entrance to Kindergarten.

#### **Immunizations:**

No child shall be allowed to enter Kindergarten without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella, and poliomyelitis, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.



## **No-School Information:**

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractor, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

Announcements for "no school" will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ (Boston), WPLM (Plymouth), WPEP (Taunton), and WEEI and WHDH (Boston) when we can get lines through. However, parents and pupils may call the local Fire and Police Department at 947-3100 and 947-1212 after 6:15 a.m.

## **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

In accordance with Sections 3 and 4 of Chapter 72 of the General Laws and the adopted policy of the Middleborough School Committee, I herewith, and with ambivalent feelings, submit my twenty-first, and for me, my final report as Superintendent of the Middleborough Public Schools.

In accounting for my stewardship I have much to be thankful for, excellent School Committees and Chairmen over the years, cooperative, capable and team oriented administrators and teachers, support staffs of nurses, clerks, custodians, aides, cafeteria and maintenance workers without equal; these and genuinely supportive Town Boards, Officers and Townspeople, all of whom value excellence in educational and experiential opportunities for our youth and strive unstintingly toward their provision. Working together over these past 21 years has provided us with a uniquely satisfying community life and educational career for which we shall be eternally grateful. I am proud of what we all have accomplished together.

Before 1981 and the crippling effects of Proposition 2 1/2, I was afforded the luxury of including the reports of the Principals and Directors, as written by them. Since then I synthesized, amalgamated and combined their reports into my own narrative. That has resulted in many individuals feeling that the report was incomplete without a complete report narrative of their own composition. Therefore, and as a final relief from having to balance reporting priorities, I am taking the liberty of including their reports as they have come to me. It will be interesting to see whether those working with the principals and directors are happy with their reports. I am sorry to say that Franklin E. James, Principal of the Northern District, has retired and that Dr. Martin T. Hanley has gone on to be Superintendent of the Carver Elementary School District. I am happy for them but will miss their counsel and contributions. We welcome Mrs. Jeannine R. Washburn as the new principal of the Northern District and Mr. Stephen D. Seery as Director of Pupil Personnel Services. You will see their names on the following reports:

## **1988 ANNUAL REPORT - ELEMENTARY GRADES**

1988 has been highlighted by a number of significant advances in the elementary grades and one devastating setback - the tragic fire that destroyed the Henry B. Burkland School.

Many teachers participated in the deliberations to select a new basal reading series for Kindergarten through grade 8. The new Houghton-Mifflin series was chosen and the entire staff is now involved in implementing the new program. The series uses examples of famous children's literature. It emphasizes writing skills and reading in subject areas. Another teacher committee is presently formulating new science guidelines to more effectively use available materials and community resources.

Throughout the elementary districts, improvements have been made to our physical environments. New playgrounds have been installed at the Union Street, West Side and South Middleboro Schools. Parent volunteers have played significant roles in these efforts through fund raisers and as construction crew members. A new library has been organized, stocked with books, and manned by volunteers at School Street School. New heating systems and playground surfaces have also been installed at some schools. Construction has begun on the Mayflower School Addition that will provide additional classroom space.

Advances in the use of educational technology are being made in the elementary schools. Mrs. Jean Ford is leading efforts to use computers in the classrooms of our primary schools. The Video Technology group from the High School has filmed many events for broadcast on the local cable system. They helped the staff of the Northern District produce a video tape entitled, "A Day in the Life of Your Child At School."

Burkland teachers Donna McDonald, Joyce Martin and Jo-Anne Coyle's production "Homework Helpers", sponsored by a Chapter 188 grant, has also been a hit with parents and students.

In the Central District, a major restructuring has taken place. Grade one teachers have moved to School Street and grade three teachers to Union Street School. Now students attend School Street through grade one and move to Union Street for grades two and three. This restructuring should provide more stability for students and better coordination and cooperation between the grades.

At School Street School a new approach is being piloted by Mrs. Doreen Trufant-Kennedy and Mrs. Anita Rodriguez and the rest of the staff. First graders with special needs are now mainstreamed with first graders without special needs. This class is somewhat smaller and receives additional staff support to allow all students to complete the curriculum and their special education plans. This process replaces the normal resource room setting.

Chapter 188 funding has provided for the establishment of an instructional



supervisory position at the primary level. Dr. Claire Cejer has trained para-professionals and initiated in-service workshops for staff. The results have been the addition of much needed support staff and instructional sessions which assist teachers in providing functional and creative high interest activities for students.

Parents participation in E.P.I.C. and School Improvement Councils remains a vital part of the elementary program. Significant improvements in material, equipment and cultural events have taken place with strong parent support.

The loss of the Burkland School to fire in early August has been a heartbreaking experience for all. Much more than paper and bricks was destroyed by the flames. The community and school personnel united to meet the pressing needs that existed for space and materials for school to open in September. Neighboring towns and private industries provided materials and encouragement. Massive efforts were made and all students were assigned a room, a teacher and materials to start the new school year. While the fire has been a terrible blow, it has been rewarding to see the strong community support that was generated by the disaster.

We miss Mr. Franklin James in the preparation of this report. He has retired after many years of dedicated service as a teacher, member of the School Committee and principal. We welcome Mrs. Jeannine Washburn as the new principal of the Northern District.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Desrosiers  
H.B. BURKLAND

Jeannine R. Washburn  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

Jeffrey C. Stevens  
CENTRAL DISTRICT

Louis A. Rizzo  
SOUTHERN DISTRICT

**ANNUAL REPORT 1988**  
**Wilrene F. Card**  
**Chapter 1 Director, Reading Coordinator**

On May 2, 1988, I was delighted to receive national recognition for our Middleborough Chapter 1 Program at an AWARDS PRESENTATION ceremony at the International Reading Association Conference in Toronto, Canada. The award from Secretary of Education William Bennett read as follows:

“United States Department of Education  
presents this  
certificate of Merit  
to  
Middleborough Public Schools  
for outstanding progress toward excellence in  
compensatory education.”

From January through June 1988 three Chapter 1 teachers and nine Chapter 1 aides provided supplementary assistance in reading for 327 children in grades one through twelve and supplementary help in mathematics for 83 children in grades two through six.

From October through December 1988 the same number of staff members provided reinforcement in reading skills for 285 pupils in grades one through twelve and for 95 pupils in mathematics, grades two through six.

The Middleborough Chapter 1 Project used different approaches to provide Chapter 1 assistance, depending upon the grade being served.

In the four target schools serving primary grade pupils, Chapter 1 instructional aides worked under the direct supervision of the classroom teachers. From January through June 1988, Jane Sullivan, Marion Levy, Cecelia Nelson, Lynne Leary, and Laurie Sherren were the Chapter 1 instructional aides. In October 1988 Mrs. Sherren left, and Sara Brooks and Laura Cheromka were added to the primary staff. The aides provided thirty minutes supplementary help in reading and/or mathematics daily for children who had been identified by test scores and classroom performance as being below the 40th percentile. Purchased and teacher made materials were used to provide extra drill and practice in basic skills development. A combination of mastery learning and individualized instruction was used. Support materials were prepared and distributed weekly by the director and her assistant, Betty Schmidt. We have found this approach works, is liked by parents, teachers, and pupils and is, of course, cost effective.

In the Burkland school, Chapter 1 services were provided through a pull-out program. Until the fire in August 1988, there were two attractive well-equipped Chapter 1 rooms. After the fire, Chapter 1 classes in reading and mathematics for sixth graders were held in a small room at the Father Shea Center by Eleanor DeCourcy, a certified reading teacher. Chapter 1 classes in reading and mathematics for fourth and fifth grade pupils were held in a trailer behind the Burkland School, staffed by Dorothy Greene, a certified reading teacher, Carol Pierce, her instructional aide, and Mrs. DeCourcy. Small groups were scheduled for three fifty-minute classes a week. Instruction was individualized, and a variety of audio-visual techniques created high pupil motivation.....especially the use of computers. Although nine of the ten Apple computers used daily in the program were destroyed in the fire in August, computers from the primary grade program were borrowed until replacements were purchased in November.

As representatives of the Award-Winning Middleborough Chapter 1 Program, Dorothy Greene and I, assisted by Carol Pierce, presented a workshop at the May 16, 1988 State Chapter 1 Annual Conference held in Hyannis. I explained WHY we stressed instruction in listening skills and vocabulary development as precursors to comprehension, and Mrs. Greene demonstrated specific activities and materials showing HOW she does it with fourth and fifth grade pupils.

At the junior high school, Margaret Chace, Chapter 1 Reading Teacher, and her



instructional aide, Francine Provencher, provided supplementary assistance in reading and study skills for Chapter 1 pupils. Instruction was individualized and controlled-reader machines and computers utilized as integral components of the program. A unique vocabulary-development process was stressed, which was very popular with the pupils.

At the high school level, Chapter 1 services were one component of the reading services offered in the locally-funded Reading Laboratory, under the direction of the Reading Laboratory supervisor, Marie O'Brien. From January 1988 through June 1988, Deborah Melloul and Sara Brooks worked as Chapter 1 aides assisting pupils identified and scheduled for Chapter 1 services. In June they both transferred to other positions within the system and from September 1988 through December 1988, Sandra Lane, who had been Chapter 1 aide at the junior high, worked as Chapter 1 aide at the high school.

The Chapter 1 Parents Group, under the chairperson Marcella Towns, continued to be active in 1988. Rosemary Mastropietro was especially helpful. She planned and served refreshments at the five evening meetings which we conducted for parents and represented Middleborough at state parent meetings. Our most successful evening meeting was, as usual, GAME NIGHT, when almost two hundred parents and children played educational games at the Mayflower School.

### **Other Remedial Reading and Mathematics Services in Grades 1-3**

In 1988 Lynn Thayer, instructional aide, provided supplementary assistance in basic skills to pupils in the Pratt Free, Rock, and South Middleboro schools, under the direct supervision of the classroom teachers. 25 pupils in reading and 11 pupils in mathematics were scheduled from January through June, and 20 pupils in reading and 12 pupils in mathematics were scheduled from September through December.

### **Developmental Reading**

After a comprehensive examination of current basal reading series by a committee working under the direction of Dr. Helene Skrzyniarz, the 1989 edition of the Houghton Mifflin reading series was selected as the new basal to be purchased for use in the Middleborough schools, kindergarten through grade 8, starting in September 1988.

The Houghton Mifflin "New Directions in Reading" series, an alternative approach designed specifically for upper-elementary through high-school students who have not yet achieved reading competence, was purchased for use by selected pupils. This series offers a systematic and highly structured program that is completely compatible with the regular reading series and allows greater flexibility in meeting pupil needs.

The Teachers Manuals, Resource Kits, Large Teaching Charts and over-Head Transparencies for the 1989 series were furnished by the publishers at no charge because of the system-wide adoption. As these teaching materials were received, I distributed them to the proper locations and teachers. Those that were destroyed in the Burkland

fire were replaced by the Houghton Mifflin Company in September.

The Houghton Mifflin Company responded promptly to my telephone call reordering the reading books and workbooks that had been burned, so materials were available everywhere to start instruction the first day of school.

In service Meetings were held in May to give the teachers and principals a general overview of the new reading series with special emphasis on any changes or new components. A Houghton Mifflin Reading Consultant, Virginia Crowley, demonstrated the use of the Placement Inventories included in each Resource Kit, “directed practice” activities, Challenge Projects for the Gifted Readers, and techniques for working with several reading groups at the same time.

On September 27th Mrs. Crowley met again with the teachers to answer specific questions they had about the implementation of the new series. She discussed the importance of STRATEGIES for reading instruction and gave demonstration lessons for each of three levels, primary, intermediate, and junior high.

After consulting with the teachers and principals, I designed and ordered New Individual Reading Record cards. Detailed instructions for using them were given to the teachers in order to help maintain uniformity and minimize confusion.

Middleborough has provided a systematic testing program for many years, which is very valuable as an evaluation tool to measure the progress of individual pupils and over-all group patterns. For the past ten years, the Gates-MacGinitie Reading Test, 1978 edition, has been administered the first week in May to all first and second grade classes. The median grade-equivalent scores have been consistently above the national grade levels, as shown by this summary chart for the past nine years.

Gates-MacGinitie Reading Tests...Median Grade Equivalent Scores				
Date	1st Grade	1st Grade	2nd Grade	2nd Grade
1980	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.4
1981	2.4	2.3	3.6	3.6
1982	2.4	2.2	3.5	3.4
1983	2.4	2.3	3.6	3.6
1984	2.5	2.2	3.6	4.0
1985	2.4	2.3	3.6	4.0
1986	2.4	2.4	3.8	4.0
1987	2.4	2.3	3.6	4.0
1988	2.4	2.3	3.5	3.6

There are, of course, many variables to be considered in trying to determine why any particular year’s scores showed an increase or a decline in the median scores. Was it the same or a different student population? Were there any changes in the instructional staff or in the support staff? Were there any changes in the instructional materials or methods used? Was it the same testing instrument?. Were there extraneous factors that could have influenced the test?



The teachers were the same in 1988, the instructional methods and materials were basically the same, and the same testing instrument was used. The pupils were different. There were fewer Chapter 1 support people. One teacher administered the test in the afternoon, which might or might not have affected the results. As soon as the class record sheets were given to me by the teachers in May 1988, I examined them carefully. If any class seemed to have more than its share of low scores, I checked to see if any of the above variables could have been implicated. In one classroom, for example, that had nine pupils who scored below 2.8 (the 50th percentile) on the comprehension subtest, I compared the 1988 scores of the individual pupils with their 1987 scores. All five of the lowest scorers were Special Needs pupils who had not taken the Gates-MacGinitie in 1987. (Three of them had moved to Middleboro during March or April 1988.) A comparison of the 1987 and 1988 comprehension scores for the other four pupils showed their end-of-first-grade scores were very low and their second-grade scores showed a good year's growth.

As soon as the median scores for the first and second grades had been determined, I observed the decline in the second grade median comprehension score and decided to compare the **mean** grade-equivalent scores as well. A comparison of the present second graders' **mean** comprehension scores (3.9) with those which they received at the end of the first grade (2.4) showed a year-and-a-half growth in one year.

## **CHAPTER 188**

### **Instructional Supervisor: Primary Grades**

Eight objectives along with implementation activities, timelines, and evaluation plan dictate the functioning process of the Chapter 188 Instructional Supervisor's services to the Middleborough Public School System. In accordance with these objectives the following semi-annual report is submitted to:

Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Superintendent of Schools  
and

Dr. Helene Skrzyniarz, Director of Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing

To facilitate the movement through a considerable amount of material distributed to various participants in the program, this report consists of a contextual account of the services rendered accompanied by a supplementary file of materials.

The eight objectives, appearing in the original grant and included in the supplementary section, Folder 1, have been rearranged to coincide with a sequential presentation.

Submitted: December 1, 1988.

Dr. Claire Cejer  
CHAPTER 188:  
Instructional Supervisor: Primary Grades

### **In The Beginning There Was Organization:**

On September 7, 1988 a contract was signed, a place called Flora Clark School was

discovered, and a Chapter 188 Program began. A good portion of September was devoted to administrative as well as program organization. The following administrative forms and introductory activities came into being:

Data Forms - which document statistical information regarding participating schools.

#### Accountability Forms

Time on Task Accountability Log - records the number of working hours each day.

The Audit Trail - a descriptive log recording the daily activities of each day.

A formal meeting with the principals of the participating schools.

An introductory communication with participating teachers.

This information including completed logs from September to December can be found in the supplementary section, Folder 1.

### **PROGRAM OBJECTIVES AND IMPLEMENTATION**

Objective 7: As a direct result of this program, more students will pass the 1989 Basic Skills Test in mathematics and writing; ie; the % of students passing all three tests will be 85% or better.

This objective states the base goal of the Chapter 188 Grant. All remaining objectives support this goal.

Students are assigned to this program on the basis of:

1. being a non participant in the Chapter 1 Program,
2. having mathematical difficulties, and/or
3. achieving a score below 65 on the Basic Skills Test.

The Basic Skill Test objectives listed in the curriculum guides have become the prime force of instruction in this program. These objectives can be found in the supplementary section, Folder 1.

Objective 3: The Instructional Supervisor will train paraprofessionals in methods most appropriate for the teaching of mathematics.

Objective 4: The paraprofessionals will provide help to students assigned to them by the classroom teacher.

Contracts signed by paraprofessionals participating in the grant program include:

Karen Gazza

Sue Faidell

Anne Brazel

Paraprofessional salary confirmed at \$20.00 per day, 5 days per week.

#### **Duties of the Paraprofessional:**

Paraprofessionals Will:

Participate in a training workshop.

Work with students in or out of the classroom setting.

Report to the teacher about student progress.

Develop activities and manipulatives designed to increase understanding of mathematical concepts.



- Keep an accountability log.
- Upon request of the teacher provide assistance to students in the area of Language Arts/Writing.
- Be supervised by the instructional supervisor.

## Objective Implementation

On September 29, 1988 the paraprofessionals began an intensive five day workshop in preparation for on-site service to the students enrolled in the participating schools.

Based on information received from teachers regarding areas of instruction to consider, the paraprofessionals have become familiar with and are able to instruct students having difficulty with:

### Math Concepts

1. Key Facts; addition, subtraction, multiplication, division.
2. Greater Than/ Less Than Concept.
3. Money Value/ Time Concept.
4. Math Vocabulary and meaning.

### Language/Reading

1. Sounds; initial, medial, final.
2. Vocabulary Building Skills
  - Sight Words/Cumulative Words
  - Vocabulary from Reading Series
    - say, use in sentence, recognize in context
  - Quantitative Words
3. Comprehension Skills.
  - Reinforce topic and main idea
  - Building better comprehension skills
4. Oral Reading Skills.
5. Correct Usage (I, me)

A two day "mini workshop" within the training period allowed paraprofessionals to prepare materials and devices for their personal use. All materials were provided.

On October 7, 1988 the paraprofessionals began on-site service.

Karen Gazza assigned to the Southern District

Mayflower	9 classes	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Rock	1 class	Tues.
S. Middleborough	2 classes	Thurs.

Sue Faidell assigned to the Central School District

Union St.	9 classes	Mon. Wed. Fri.
School St.	5 classes	Tues. Thurs.

Anne Brazel assigned to the Northern District

West Side	7 classes	Mon. Wed. Fri.
Pratt Free	3 classes	Thurs.
*Mayflower	60 min.	Tues.
*Union St.	60 min.	Tues.

The schedule works well. Paraprofessionals are flexible and have adjusted schedules and times to meet specific needs. They even give a good deal of extra time.

As indicated by teachers, principals, and personal visits, the paraprofessionals are working successfully with students. They report to teachers concerning student progress, and they keep a daily accountability log. These logs are given to the instructional supervisor at the time of the supervisor's visit. Logs are kept in the office at Flora Clark School.

The paraprofessionals were visited on the following dates.

Karen      September 20, 1988  
              November 14, 1988

Sue         September 19, 1988  
              November 11, 1988

Anne        September 21, 1988  
              November 16, 1988

A series of "get togethers" to update paraprofessional strategies has been established. The first workshop was held on October 25, 1988; Topic: The Place Value Concept.

We have been very fortunate. Our paraprofessionals are great women. They are fast learners, think on their feet, creative, and ready and willing to cooperate. They have a genuine concern and caring for children. I would never hesitate to place them in a classroom.

Paraprofessional schedules and materials are included in the supplementary section, Folder 2.

Objective 2: The Instructional Supervisor will develop and offer in-service programs for primary teachers in the areas of writing and in mathematics.

Two in-service workshops designed to address topics in mathematics and in writing, are scheduled for each semester. The purpose of these in-service workshops is twofold:

1. To bring primary grade teachers together in a effort to unify instruction.
2. To provide teachers with ideas and strategies for teaching math and writing.

The first of these workshops was held on Wednesday, October 5, 1988 from 3:30pm to 5:00pm at the Union Street School cafeteria. The agenda included an introduction to the program including the role of the paraprofessionals. The main objective, however, centered upon activities and strategies to be used in the math program. A demonstration for developing place value was given. Teachers became acquainted and/or reacquainted with:

1. Teaching a math program.
2. Concepts to be mastered in the primary grades.
3. Characteristics of "good" math games, and
4. The use of mental drills.



They were provided with the demonstration lesson plan and at least 25 math activities including a set of number relation “trick sticks.” In addition to the activities received, approx. 20 device strategies were shown.

Feedback sheets as well as some strategies appearing in classrooms give evidence that the workshop was a success. Preparation time is documented in my personal log entries included in the supplementary section, Folder 1. Materials distributed at Workshop 1 are included in the supplementary section, Folder 3.

Both Jeff, the perfect host, and Jeannine were present at the workshop lending their support and teachers from their districts responded with almost perfect attendance. Lou was not present and neither were his teachers. Three teachers represented the Southern District.

### **Chapter 188 Express**

After the first workshop it was evident that four in-service workshops during the year would never meet the needs of this program, and adding more in-service time to an already very full schedule was out of the question. With this situation in mind, the Chapter 188 Express came into being.

The “Express” is a newsletter designed to supply teachers with “how to” ideas, to encourage teachers to share ideas, and in general to move Chapter 188 information through the participating schools. Once or twice a month new ideas and bits of information reach each teacher.

Chapter 188 Express Newsletters are included in the supplementary section, Folder 4.

### **In-Service Workshop 2**

Topic: Worksheets! Worksheets! Worksheets!; What to do During Quiet Time.

What do worksheets have to do with Chapter 188?

Of all the components of the language arts, writing is the most abstract activity. It is dependent upon all the other language skills; listening, speaking, reading, and writing.

An area of concern to teachers, students, principals, and parents (all for different reasons) is the number and need for so many worksheets.

Quiet Time usually occurs during developmental reading. During this time students should be strengthening language skills which in turn, lead the way to writing. The purpose of this workshop is to acquaint teachers with a strategy which will correlate quiet time activities with the language arts block permitting the developmental reading program to strengthen and increase the individual-paced growth in language development.

To this end, teachers will be encouraged to implement language learning centers in the classroom. Types of centers and activities have been prepared for a “hands on” presentation.

Focus is placed on the writing center and how it can operate to benefit children. The “Idea” element will be stressed. Along with a guide to

developing learning centers, teachers will receive a file of ideas and story starters that are designed to interest children and spark the desire to write.

This workshop will pave the way for "The Art and Craft of Writing," the third in the series of in-service presentations. An evaluation of this presentation will be recorded in the June report.

All materials and communication distributed at Workshop 2 are included in the supplementary section, Folder 5.

**Objective 1:** The Instructional Supervisor will provide on-site help to primary teachers in mathematics and writing.

Help to primary grade teachers assumes that teachers need or want help. This need can only be expressed if teachers are comfortable with and receptive to the person offering the help. To this end, I have been visiting the schools, making my presence known, and making myself available for the teachers. My general observations for each visit are recorded on "ON-Site Visit Forms" which are included in the supplementary section, Folder 6.

It should be noted that my first visits were "get acquainted" visits and I didn't stay long. When the time came for longer visits, decisions needed to be made. The very small schools; Rock, South Middleborough, and Pratt Free have few classes and very limited space. These teachers are always in class even for lunch. For this reason, these schools did not get a scheduled visit as did Union St., School St., Mayflower, and West Side. Instead, they were given the option to call and set their own time. I would come whenever; early morning, after school, or any time between. No response thus far.

On December 13, 1988 I have been asked by Diane Smith (Gr.2 Pratt Free) to teach a lesson on Place Value. I have accepted.

**Objective 5:** The Instructional Supervisor will provide inservice to parents and School Improvement Councils.

After inquiring, it was evident that time during the first semester was a factor and inservice would probably not be well attended.

If parents and Improvement Councils support the inservice program, it will be scheduled for the month of March.

**Objective 6:** The students will perform better in writing.  
This objective is scheduled for second semester.

**Objective 8:** The Instructional Supervisor will present a **final report of the project in June to the Superintendent, School Committee, and other personnel in the system.**



**ANNUAL REPORT  
MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL  
DECEMBER, 1988**

Memorial Junior High School continues to provide an atmosphere of understanding for the needs of the adolescent in transition. Our team teaching concept is now in its eighth year. While providing a quality level of academic instruction, the physical, social and emotional needs of our students are being met in a wide variety of appropriate experiences.

The most outstanding improvement in our school has been the implementation of the Houghton-Mifflin reading programs for all students (K-8). Through the efforts of the Superintendent and the School Committee working with the Finance Committee, three additional reading teachers were added to our staff for this school year.

The master schedule was revised to provide an additional academic period so that every student now has Reading every day, in addition to the English period already scheduled, making a total of ten periods per week of Language Arts. The Reading is taught simultaneously to each team during their Reading period, allowing five ability levels to be flexibly grouped. A student can be moved from one level to another without affecting any of the other subject placements. In order to implement the five levels and have a reasonable class size, we are using the teacher hired under the Chapter 188 Grant for Remedial Reading in addition to the regular English teachers. As long as the Chapter 188 funds are available, we can have five levels, but I have requested that this teacher be funded through the regular budget for 1989-90. All of the new reading teachers, including the one under Chapter 188 have Masters' degrees in Reading.

Our expectation is that the scores on the Iowa Test of Basic Skills will show a marked improvement this year in the vocabulary and reading comprehension, although a long term effect will undoubtedly be forthcoming.

Likewise, the present seventh graders should show an improvement in the scores on the next administration of the Massachusetts Assessment Tests in the four curriculum areas. Tests given in the Spring of 1988 placed our school within the comparison score band for like communities for all four content areas in general. We are planning to concentrate on the improvement of scores overall, with special emphasis on the numeric operations phase of mathematics and the vocabulary segment of the reading. Several meetings of our Mathematics Department have already been held to discuss the methods by which scores can be improved. Dr. Helene Skrzyniarz, Curriculum Coordinator, has been working closely with us to analyze the problem from K-8.

Another major systemwide innovation which affected us was the implementation of the new evaluation system for our teaching staff. This principal served as a member of the committee which developed the instrument and has already conducted one set of observations with the assistance of Vice Principal Thomas McDavitt. One interesting feature of the new system is the setting of mutually agreeable goals in the first post-observation conference. Both personal and professional goals are discussed and recorded, with reasonable expectations considered the achievable norm. This exercise has been very productive in this school and will coordinate nicely with another effort in setting goals for the school as a whole.

Known as the M.J.H.S. Goals Committee, Vice Principal Mr. McDavitt has developed the concept through his participation in the Commonwealth Leadership



Academy Institute this past summer and fall. The committee, comprised of four students, parents and staff members, has been meeting frequently to develop a mission statement and specific philosophical and educational goals for our school. When completed, their work will be presented to the School Committee for approval.

The Vice Principal has also completed an assigned project to revise the student handbook. Starting last January and working closely with the Principal and Student Council officers, the handbook was completed in June, typed into the computer, approved by the School Committee and distributed to the students on the first day of school. It is a sixty-one page document, complete with index.

Another improvement in the curriculum offering is the adoption of the Harvard-Milton (hm) Study Skills program made possible by a segment of the Federal Chapter 2 Grant monies administered by Dr. Lynch. We recently purchased Study Skills I and II, as well as the booklets specializing in the study skills for Science and Mathematics. These booklets will be used by the subject matter teachers during the scheduled Skills period during which the other half of the team goes to Physical Education.

The Remedial math and Reading programs funded by a Chapter 188 Essential Skills grant for a third year were cut back substantially (\$70,000 to \$54,000), causing the elimination of the reading aide (transferred to MHS Reading Lab) and allowing only a half year salary for the math aide. The results of the remediation as shown by the post-testing in June of 1988 indicate the great value of this type of targeted remediation. A budget request to fund this program locally was presented this year in anticipation that the state's financial crisis would not eliminate this essential service.

Chapter 188 has also provided the funds for the continuation of the successful club program as well as the purchase of books for the Reading for Pleasure program. The School Improvement Council has been meeting on a regular basis, with active participation by parents, teachers and Student Council officers.

Inservice courses have been offered in our Computer Lab in Appleworks Basic and Advanced, so that about 75% of our teaching and support staff are computer literate, most of whom now own their own personal computers. For all students, a course in basic keyboarding is now followed by Milliken Word Processing in Grade 7 and Appleworks in Grade 8. A modem has been installed on a separate telephone line, enabling our students to communicate to other local schools. This line also services a Canon Thermofax machine which is housed in the library office. The fax machine allows us to request and send any print materials required by the staff and students from other local junior high and high school libraries. Eventually, B.S.C. Library should be accessible to us.

Personnel changes have again been minimal during the past year. George Lupien was hired as a Guidance Counselor to replace Edwin Walsh who went to Duxbury High School. As previously mentioned, the three reading teachers hired were Debra Haskell, Jean Smith and Michele Anthony - all experienced and having Masters' degrees in Reading.

Our Parent Volunteer program, now in its eighth year, is providing valuable assistance in the Health Room, Library, Cafeteria and offices. About 12 new volunteers were trained by the Principal and were scheduled by Mrs. Maureen Savard, our new Chair-person who replaced Mrs. John Nay. An appreciation Coffee Hour was held in June with certificates awarded to all participants.



Career Day was held in October as a biannual project planned jointly by our Guidance Department and the Middleboro Chamber of Commerce. Featuring over forty guest speakers from as many career fields, information was presented in a well organized format which allowed students to ask relevant questions about these careers. Guidance Counselor Maureen Higgins was the school chairperson of the Career Day Committee. This event was initiated in 1980.

A new program in career guidance was undertaken jointly by our school and the Middleboro-Lakeville Rotary Club. This project involved field trips after school to various career sites, both local and out of town. Students were very enthusiastic and signed up to observe the following fields: Law, Banking, Automotive, Medical, Journalism and Construction. Hopefully, the program will be repeated again in the spring of next fall.

The Middleboro Community Drug and Alcohol Advisory Committee meets monthly in our school and actively participates with representation by two Student Council officers, the Principal, Guidance Counselor George Lupien and interested parents. Mr. Lupien and Mr. Richard Fregoe, Gold Team Science Teacher, are co-advisors to our local chapter of Jr. High S.A.D.D. This group recently presented a puppet show for the elementary students at Union Street School. Other activities are being planned for the remainder of the school year.

Field trips and Student Council activities provide a well rounded program to augment the academic offerings at M.J.H.S. Trips by different teams to Boston Museum of Science, Zeiterion Theatre, Battleship Cove and Olde Sturbridge Village provided an enhancement to the classroom experience.

The whole seventh grade will again be attending the Youth Concerts of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, each team attending one of the three scheduled concerts. Students are paying some of the costs with the School Fund or School Improvement Funds providing the balance.

The eighth grade was provided a complete tour of Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical-Vocational High School on December 7. B-P provided six busses and our students were guided throughout the facility by faculty members, guidance counselors and upperclassment from B-P. An assembly will be held on January 4 to allow the P.P.S. Director Stephen McIntosh to present the advantage of a dual education at B-P.

Other regularly scheduled events included the tour of M.H.S. in June, participation in the Massasoit Math League and Spelling Competition (2nd, place), the 31st Annual Science Fair and the Acadia National Park Trip (16th year); also the tour and Open House for Grade 6 and the four Grade 8 musicals under the direction of Ms. Carey.

A very special event was the observance of Flag Day on June 14 with the Mount Rushmore flag displayed in a very stirring patriotic ceremony on the field behind the school. Additionally, a special Veteran's Day observance was held this November at the Vietnam memorial on the front lawn. Both occasions included uniformed representatives from the service organizations.

The 56th annual Magazine Drive under the direction of John Ladouceur was held in September, the major source of funding for Student Council and other activities.

Varsity sports continue to be an important part of the activity program, with the addition of softball for girls rounding out the offerings of baseball for boys and basketball for both. Coach Anna Ferguson conducted a very successful fundraiser last February in order to provide uniforms and equipment for the newly formed softball team. They played a ten game schedule in the Massasoit League.

Student Council activities included two roller skating outings, canned food drive (over 3000 items), five dances, two ski trips and a car wash this past October which raised \$300 for the Burkland School Fund to assist in the replacement of items lost in the fire.

The recommendation for additional space has been included in each annual report for the past several years, for either a new school or additional classrooms. The space in this building is being fully maximized, with the few available rooms now being used by reading teachers. The Peirce Trustees again should be thanked for their generosity in providing the funding to completely renovate an old boys' bathroom in the basement into a beautifully carpeted and well-equipped office for the reading teachers.

Spaces like this, however, are no longer available, even with renovation except maybe the attics on the third floor. They should not be considered safe spaces. A Building Committee for M.J.H.S. was authorized by an article at the annual Town Meeting last spring. This committee has recently been formulated but has not yet convened. Committee member names are being forwarded by the Town Moderator Douglas Hale and plans to have a meeting will be made upon their receipt. Last year's report suggested a two story brick addition behind the main gym which would give as many as ten or twelve classrooms. Special Needs facilities are badly needed, with classes of 12 students and two adults teaching in rooms half the size of a regular classroom.

We realize that fiscal constraints on the town budget imposed by the current crisis at the state level makes the planning of new construction less optimistic than in the immediate past, but with the potential growth of the town in the next few years, we cannot ignore the needs of this school population.

The people of Middleboro can be proud of the educational program of Memorial Junior High School.

## **ANNUAL REPORT 1988**

During the 1988 calendar year, the Community Evening School enrolled more than 450 people in a variety of programs and courses. In addition, Kinyon-Campbell Business School of New Bedford expanded its previous programs of General Secretarial, Junior Accounting, and Travel/Tourism to include preparation for Real Estate licensing thereby serving more than 75 greater Middleboro residents.

A Federal project under Title XIII Public Law 95-561 continues to provide funding for the support of Adult Basic Education.

A "BOATING BASICS" class was offered in the Spring Semester sponsored by the Massachusetts Division of Law Enforcement to foster safe attitudes by developing



an increased awareness of safe boating practices, legal responsibilities and general marine knowledge.

The Fall Semester saw the addition of Photography and Spanish offered to community members and a number of Middleboro residents took advantage of this opportunity to improve their knowledge and skills in these areas.

### **DIPLOMA PROGRAM**

The largest number of Community Evening School graduates (51) received their high school diplomas with the Class of 1988 at the commencement exercises held on Sunday, June 4. The Community Evening School continues to provide an alternative means for members of the community to complete the requirements for the reception of a high school diploma.

### **ADULT BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAM**

The Reading and Math Learning Centers remain valuable assets to the Diploma Program as they continue to meet the needs of those individuals who need remedial instruction allowing them the specialized teaching so they are able to progress to the Diploma Program.

### **PRACTICAL ARTS**

Seventeen students took advantage of the Woodcraft class that was offered so they could complete various projects throughout the 1988 school year.

### **G. E. D. PREPARATION PROGRAM**

The GED Preparation Program provided more than 50 individuals with an opportunity to earn a high school equivalency certificate from the Massachusetts Department of Education by preparing them for testing in the five required areas of learning.

### **BUSINESS PROGRAM**

The Business program enrolled more than 150 students in Accounting, Typing, Computer Literacy, and Word Processing classes. These courses provide entry level skills for clerical positions and help people improve their present office skills so they are better prepared to compete in the job market.

General Psychology, Sociology, Government and Law, and Occupational Knowledge were courses offered to help adults master those basic skills necessary to function more proficiently in society. These courses provide a two-dimensional concept of adult learning where students will enjoy more relevant learning experiences, and, in addition, enrich their daily lives.

## **The Office of Curriculum, Instruction and Testing Annual Report**

### **1. Primary purpose of the position:**

*“to direct, coordinate and enhance the quality of instructional programs such that all students are provided the opportunity to develop to their utmost potential”*

When a superior man knows the causes which make instruction successful, and those which make it of no effect, he can become a teacher of others. Thus in his

teaching, he leads and does not drag; he strengthens and does not discourage; he opens the way but does not conduct to the end without the learner's own efforts. Leading and not dragging produces harmony. Strengthening and not discouraging makes attainment easy. Opening the way and not conducting to the end makes the learner thoughtful. He who produces such harmony, easy attainment, and thoughtfulness may be pronounced a skillful teacher.

Confucious, c. 550-478 BC

Book XVI-HSIO KI (Record on the Subject of Education)

This quote seemed an apt one to begin the second annual report from the Office of Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing. At present American education as a whole is undergoing both enormous reform and enormous scrutiny. Since the establishment of the Office of Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing, **the same scrutiny and reform has been exercised in Middleborough. It is difficult to establish a balance between teaching children to how to understand the world around them and transmitting both knowledge and culture.** It is my hope, however, that the changes which result in the Middleborough schools because of the establishment of this office will be positive and will help students achieve their highest potential.

## **II. Curriculum:**

*“develops, coordinates and chairs a K-12 system-wide curriculum and programs committee.”*

The following activities have either been accomplished during the time period covered by this report or are in progress at this time:

1. A review of the present Language Arts, Mathematics, and Reading curricula which involved all teachers in grades K - 8 was carried out in April of 1988. Teachers were encouraged to make changes in the instructional objectives listed at their grade levels.

2. Through faculty meetings and grade-level meetings, the focus and meaning of the instructional objectives in the curriculum guides was presented to teachers in grades K - 8.

3. The committee formed to develop a K-8 science curriculum met bi-weekly in the spring to list the topics and objectives for science. Those objectives which are covered in the MAEP testing were also considered very carefully. Additional meetings were held in the fall of '88 to finalize the curriculum. This group is being paid from Title II ESEA Grant monies to identify the content and process needed for students in today's technological society.

4. Meetings of the committee formed to coordinate and regulate curriculum and textbook use at both the Junior-high and Senior-high school continue. This committee is also adjusting the overlap of topics and recommending the new foci needed to remedy the “holes” in learning which presently exist.

5. The topics and objectives tested in the State Basic Skills Tests have been identified and correlated with the objectives of our own curricula in mathematics, reading, and language arts at grade 2 and 3, grades 5 and 6, and grades 7 and 8. This office recommends upon remedial procedures for students who fail the Basic Skills Tests at grade 9.



### III. Instruction:

*"develops, coordinates and directs all district-wide instructional programs"*

The following activities have been accomplished in the area of instruction during the time period covered by this report:

1. Dissemination of "Timely topic Manifestos"-- that is, written selections which combined the latest research with practical hints on how to use the research in the classroom. Seven were distributed:

- a. Integrating Thinking Skills into the Curriculum;
- b. Testing Booklet for Teachers in grades 3 - 8;
- c. Designing Groupwork for the Classroom--A Practical Approach;
- d. The Art and Science of Questioning
- e. Breaking the Charlie Brown Syndrome: Enhancing Reading Comprehension (This is the first in a series of three handouts on the topic of improving reading comprehension in all areas of the curriculum.)

2. Continued teaching at both the elementary and high-school level helps keep me aware of what students are thinking, doing, and planning.

3. Following the devastating fire at H. B. Burkland school on August 8, 1988, I worked with the teachers to evaluate new textbooks in language, mathematics, spelling, and social studies. The texts which teachers chose for their classes were ordered and distributed by this office during the month of September. Most textbooks were in the hands of the students before the end of the first week of school.

4. Support to the teachers at the Shea Center and at HBB remains a priority.

5. The Director of curriculum, Instruction, and Testing reviews the instructional materials budgets and recommends upon textbook expenditures in light of the System's instructional goals.

### IV. Testing:

*"develops, coordinates and directs a district wide testing program... Coordinates and directs the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program in Basic Skills Improvement and Curriculum Assessment."*

The following activities in testing have been accomplished during the time period covered by this report:

1. Scanning of the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills Forms was carried out during March and April. Profiles were prepared for each student, teachers received class reports, administrators received both school and district reports. The results of the ITBS were presented to principals in May and to the School Committee in June.

2. The Massachusetts Basic Skills Test was given to all eligible students in grades 3, 6, and 9 between October 9 and October 22, 1988. Teachers and principals are to be commended for their work with the students. A complete report of the results will be given to the Superintendent and School Committee in January of 1989.

3. The results of the 1986 Basic Skills Testing were presented to the School Committee in February of 1988.

4. The Massachusetts Assessment of Educational Progress was given to students in grades 4, 8, and 12 between March 21 and April 6, 1988. In preparation for the testing, individual orientation workshops were held with the teachers at these grade levels.

5. A report which analyzed the results of the MAEP tests was discussed with each principal and was then presented to the School Committee at their November meeting. A follow-up report was distributed to administrators and the School Committee in December.

6. A trial run of mid-year tests will begin at Middleborough High School in January, 1989. During the summer and early fall I chaired the committee who designed the process and wrote the guidelines for this process.

#### **V. Other:**

*“performs those duties and assumes such responsibilities as the Superintendent assigns”*

The following were accomplished during the time period covered by this report:

1. The second set of Horace Mann grant products for FY 87-88 were presented to the Director of Curriculum in June and were presented by her to the School Committee in June and to the EPIC parents in September.

2. Horace Mann Grants for FY 88-89 were awarded to 27 teachers in October so that they might develop activities in curriculum and instruction to enhance learning through-out the system.

3. From September to February I served as a member of the Evaluation team and as a resource person to the School Committee during negotiations in the bargaining of a new Teacher Evaluation package.

5. I am the chairperson of the PSC and a member of the high school Advisory Council. When asked, I speak at EPIC and at school faculty meetings. During the 1988 school year I have presented in-service workshops at the high school and junior high levels.

#### **VI. Chapter 188 Activities:**

*“Coordinates the implementation of Chapter 188 and the preparation of curricular grant proposals”*

In April of 1988, based upon the third grade results of the Basic Skills Tests in mathematics and writing, I submitted a proposal titled “Improving Basic Skills in Mathematics and Writing in Primary Grades” for a grant which would fund an instructional supervisor and three para-professionals who would work with students who were not Chapter I participants but who needed extra help in these two areas. The following is a summary of what has been accomplished so far.

On September 7, 1988, Dr. Claire Cejer began her work as Instructional Supervisor for Chapter 188 Basic Skills. One of her first activities was to train her three para-professionals, Karen Gazza, Sue Faidell, and Anne Brazel, in mathematics and language, and to provide them with both materials and time to create manipulatives for their work. As indicated by teachers, principals, and personal visits, the para-professionals are working successfully with students. They report to teachers concerning student progress, and they keep a daily accountability log. These logs are



given to the instructional supervisor at the time of the supervisor's visit, and are kept in the office at the Flora Clark School. We have been very fortunate; our para-professionals are great women. They are fast learners, can think on their feet, are creative, ready and willing to cooperate. They have a genuine concern and caring for children.

Claire has revitalized interest in how mathematics and writing are taught to our primary level students through her visits to the schools and through her inservice workshops. The first of these workshops, held on Wednesday, October 5, focused upon activities and strategies to be used in the math program. Teachers received a demonstration lesson plan and at least 25 math activities including a set of number relation "trick sticks". In addition to the activities received, approximately 20 device strategies were shown. The second workshop, held on Thursday, December 8, showed teachers how to set up an independent writing center. A folder containing the organizational strategies for such work, and a complete file of story starters was distributed to each teacher. They also received a "magic pencil" which Claire had made for each of them.

"The Chapter 188 Express", Claire's newsletter, is designed to supply teachers with "how to" ideas, to encourage teachers to share ideas, and in general, to move Chapter 188 information through the participating schools. These missives come out every three to five weeks and move information through the schools to each teacher. The Middleborough School System is fortunate to have such a dedicated and knowledgeable professional directing this primary level grant.

## **VII. A Final Word:**

Working in an educational system is not a solitary endeavor. It is important for me to acknowledge the people who have made it possible for me to accomplish that which has been listed:

Linda O'Brien, my secretary, who had worked above and beyond the call of duty in preparing budgets, typing and duplicating manifestos, and in keeping this office sane;

The Academic Dean, George V. Simmons, who is always willing to listen to my ideas and help me refine them; he remains steadfast in sharing a common educational vision and in providing moral support;

The Administrators and Directors of the school system who give my ideas at least a fighting chance;

The dedicated teachers of the system who make the efforts put forth worth it; and

Last, but not least, Yourself, for trusting me enough to try ideas and supporting me when it was crucial.

Respectfully submitted,

Helene Skrzyniarz  
Director: Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing

## MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT 1988

We are very pleased to report that the year 1988 was a very successful year in the annals of Middleborough High School.

A total of eleven new staff members joined our school family during the year. It was a distinct pleasure to welcome each of these fine professionals to our school. Our faculty added to its ranks Miss Paula Marini (Business Education), Mr. Kevin Bonnyman (Mathematics), Mrs. Heather Chevalier (Distributive Education), Mrs. Patricia Holloway (Art and History), Mrs. Margaret McKenna (Social Studies), Miss Carol Kapolka (Physical Education and Health) and Mrs. Patricia Lacerda (Music). We also welcomed Mrs. Nancy Eldredge back after a two-year leave of absence. Miss Kathleen McSweeney's appointment as Assistant Athletic Director/Physical Education Coordinator has greatly enhanced those departments and I am sure that our school will derive many benefits in the years to come through her efforts.

In addition to these faculty members, we also added four support staff members to our school family. Mrs. Sandra Lane is working as an aide in our Reading Lab, Mrs. Mary Boyd as a clerical aide in the main office and Mrs. Ann O'Callaghan has moved from aide to secretary to the new Pupil Personnel Director, Mr. Stephen D. Seery. Another major change took place in late October when our head secretary, Mrs. Martha Dupuis, left to work in the Superintendent's Office. We were very fortunate to have the very capable Mrs. Lillian Hesketh replace Martha in that critical position.

In addition to the annual updating and revising of existing course curricula so that we can better meet the needs of our students, several significant changes took place in the courses offered at the high school. Our Science Department has expanded its offering of Earth Science to **all** freshman; our Social Studies Department now offers area studies semester courses of North America and South America; and our Business Department now offers a semester course in Keyboarding/Typewriting geared for our college-bound upperclassmen. In addition to these curriculum changes, other events occurred during the year which were departmentally significant. The foreign language laboratory has been finally updated with new and replaced equipment making it totally functional. The Middleborough High School Library now has a Telefax machine which greatly opens the resources of our printed material. The Science Department has had a major face lift in two areas. The greenhouse is now totally functioning as it should thanks to the help of Mr. Steve Battis and Mrs. Jane Dodge; and our Science chemicals are now safely labeled and stored due to the efforts of Mrs. Diana Murphy and Mrs. Katherine Russell. Our Social Studies Department has enriched the lives of their students by organizing many educationally-sound field trips including visits to local historical sites, attending shows at the Museum of Fine Arts and going to the J.F.K. Library. In addition to these in-school events, our annual Junior Class Trip to Washington, D.C. and foreign travel trips to England and France, have further enriched the lives of our students.

A total of **twenty-two** students were inducted into the Middleborough High School Anchrier Chapter of the National Honor Society during the year. As usual these outstanding young men and women exhibited excellence in their academic pursuits as well as excellent leadership qualities. They truly are the leaders of our school.

The extra-curricular activities of the school for 1988 were again outstanding. Our



Music Department produced their annual series of wonderfully entertaining concerts and in March gave us a brilliant (Tribute to Irving Berlin) show. Our own Speech and Theatre Workshop (Drama Club) presented an extremely funny version of "Harvey" in January and then in June presented "That's Entertainment - 10" when more than 125 M.H.S. students took part in a brilliant show.

The **Academic Bowl League Competition** we entered last year went very well for our team of scholars and we are again planning to take part in that very academically stimulating competition.

Athletically, the Sachems, as usual, represented themselves, our school and our community in a very positive and healthy way. The teams which enjoyed the greatest success in the win/loss column during 1988 were the baseball, field hockey and football teams. We are proud of every student/athlete who represents M.H.S.

The Class of 1988 graduated 197 members in June and nearly one-half of them (98) began their college careers at thirty-eight (38) different colleges and universities throughout the United States in September. Each and every one of these students was awarded a **local** scholarship to help defray the cost of their individual schools. The generosity of these local prizes this year topped \$200,000 (a figure marveled at by neighboring communities). We are very proud of the accomplishments both individually and collectively of the Class of 1988 and of the leadership of its officers. May the light always shine on these fine young men and women.

1988 was a very successful year in the annals of Middleborough High School. We look forward with enthusiasm to 1989.

Respectfully submitted,

William S. Wassel  
Principal

## **PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES ANNUAL REPORT 1987-88**

Pupil Personnel Services provides a range of student programs system-wide for students pre-school through grade twelve. Programs supervised under the heading of Pupil Personnel Services include: health service, special education, guidance counseling, occupational education, speech and language therapy, adjustment counseling services and psychological services and assessment. Each program offering provides comprehensive services for students throughout the school district.

### **SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS**

Special education services, coordinated by Mrs. Roselle Tharion, have increased this year due to program expansion and student population increase. Activities and services provided during the year included Kindergarten screening, physical and occupational therapies, student counseling, home and hospital tutoring, Team evaluations, psychological services, speech and language therapy, and adaptive physical education. Enrollment in Resource Rooms K-12 is generally at maximum. The Burkland School fire has presented us with many challenges, and staff have responded well.

Of the school population, 473 or 14% are special education students. This is an increase of 20 students over last year. Tuitioned students comprise 12% of the special education student population, and the majority of these attend collaborative or other public school programs.

The Speech and language Program continues to serve a significant number of students throughout the school district and also provides assistance to preschool and Head Start students. The program provides direct therapy to students who have significant deficits impacting their academic progress in the areas of articulation, language development, fluency, voice disorders and problems associated with hearing impairment.

The special needs Early Childhood Program has continued to serve the developmentally delayed preschool population. Activities include two sessions of preschool, home teaching, consultation, screening and community outreach, and other special education services, which are coordinated by Robin Hession and funded primarily with an early childhood grant. The children range in age from three to five years and present significant educational needs. Referrals come from Early Intervention programs, local pediatricians and hospitals, nursery teachers, parents, and social agencies. Despite logistical limitations, quality programming continues to be provided to young children and their families.

## **ADJUSTMENT COUNSELING SERVICES**

There are four school adjustment counselors who provide direct services to regular and special education students, staff, parents, and community agencies. Two are assigned to the secondary level and two to the elementary. Since society's impact on family life frequently affects a student's school performance, the role of the adjustment counselor is vital. Through short-term group and individual counseling, the adjustment counselor often assists students with complex issues. With understanding and skilled techniques they seek to alleviate the stress, assist in resolving the problem, and increase student self-esteem. Frequently referrals are made to the appropriate community or State agency. The adjustment counselors also provide coordination of evaluations, psychological evaluations, and home assessments. Stuart O'Brien conducted a Systematic Training for Effective Parenting Workshop for 15 parents, which was well received and planned again this year. Robert Desaulniers is implementing a pilot Peer Leadership program at the secondary level, which is funded by a grant from the Governor's Alliance Against Drugs. All counselors keep abreast of current topics through professional training, workshops, and readings. Supervision and advice are provided by Mrs. Roselle Tharion, Special Needs Coordinator, who is a school adjustment counsellor too.

## **HEALTH SERVICES**

Three registered nurses comprise the system-wide school health program. Each nurse is assigned to cover specific schools and provide the following services:

1. Immunization updates for all students pre-school through grade twelve, through an intense and early identification process including Department of Public Health immunization clinics, students were immunized in a timely manner;
2. Vision and hearing screening for all students kindergarten through grade three; students may be referred for screening by parents or teachers throughout the system when appropriate;



3. Physical exams done by the school physician;
4. A comprehensive listing of all students with any medical problem or restriction compiled and disseminated to all schools;
5. Postural screening completed grades five through eight;
6. Routine examinations for pediculosis;
7. Medications dispensed; first aid administered for minor injuries; emergencies taken to the hospital;
8. Conferences with parents and teachers when needed, including special needs team meetings.

## **SECONDARY GUIDANCE SERVICES**

The Director of Pupil Personnel Services also serves as the Director of Guidance for the school district. Secondary guidance staff consists of five guidance counselors, two at Memorial Junior High and three at Middleborough High School. Guidance services differ at each level; however the primary role remains the same, namely, to provide students support and direction enabling them to make informed career decisions.

Guidance services include individual and group counseling for educational, vocational, social and personal planning. Parent/teacher contact, consultation and individual planning for each student constitute a significant demand upon each counselor. Counselors are also responsible for coordinating services for special education students. However, this year the secondary adjustment counselor has been assigned full-time to the High School, and he greatly assists them in this area.

Over the past year the Junior High guidance staff have involved over 250 students in the SADD (Students Against Drunk Driving) organization. In cooperation with the Middleboro Chamber of Commerce they also conducted a very successful Career Day, featuring over forty speakers. Another joint venture was conducted this year for the first time, with the Middleborough Area Rotary Club, whereby students participated in after-school field trips to observe careers in action in the fields of law, Banking, Automechanics, Medicine, Journalism, and Construction.

High school counselors provide a range of individual activities including scheduling, P.S.A.T. and S.A.T. testing, meeting with business and college representatives, financial aid and scholarship workshops for students and their parents, and participating in the eighth grade orientation held at the High School.

## **OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS**

The Occupational Education programs include Business Education, Distributive Education, Consumer Homemaking, Industrial Arts and Career Guidance. We continue to see a tremendous amount of growth in the options available to students in the occupational education area. David White's Marketing and Distributive Education Program continues to expand in both staff and enrollment. Students attend marketing conferences and provide the community with employees in the retail field. The work release/experience program under Albert Keich provides coordination and job placement for 42 students who are maintaining academic standards in order to participate. The culinary arts simulated restaurant completed its fourth year and continues to be very popular. The basic skills program for occupational education students continues to provide individual help to students that require assistance in reading, math and writing. The newest of our program options is the Video Technol-

ogy Production program, under the direction of John Hilsabeck. This program is conducted with the cooperation of the local cable company. Students continue to demonstrate highly developed skills in media production and this year are involved in daily cablecasting and updating school information screens, obtaining sponsors, and internships.

## **CONCLUSION**

This past year has again seen significant increases in the number of students identified as special needs. This is a state-wide trend as parents and advocates access the evaluation process more frequently. Quality services and sufficient resources are the best ways to address these demands.

Pupil Personnel Services faces difficult challenges in the year ahead with expanded enrollment and increasing costs, let alone facility and staff adjustments resulting from the fire. As the new Pupil Personnel Director, I will continue the tradition of commitment to services to the highest degree possible to students, parents and school staff. I look forward to meeting and working with many parents and people of the Middleborough community.

Submitted by,

Stephen D. Seery  
Director  
Pupil Personnel Services

## **MEDIA SERVICES ANNUAL REPORT 1988**

This past year has seen only one personnel change in the Media Services Department. At the High School, Debbie Melloul has taken the place of Jackie Peschong, who has moved with her family to Minnesota.

Our high school and junior high school media centers continue to benefit from the Educational Technology Grant which placed Laser Fax machines in six local schools. The log books show that hundreds of research articles have already been transmitted for use by our students, even before we begin the annual research period at the junior high school for their Science Fair, or the time for term papers at the high school.

During fall visits to our computer labs, I was impressed with the level of instruction being provided to our students. The efforts of both administrators and staff have assisted in developing a sound computer program for grades 4 - 12. We are now at a point in time when administrators and staff members in K - 3 schools are eager to develop the use of computers in their schools. In fact, requests for computers appear on budget sheets from all levels, both for instructional and administrative purposes, suggesting the need for a plan to gradually provide for these requests.

John Hilsabeck and the video tech students have continued to provide support to staff and administrators in the system. The students are now entering all the text information from the generator located in the Media Center. Continental Cable has also connected one of our VHS decks so that we can playback educational programs produced by the video tech class to all cable viewers. As more video equipment has been purchased through grants and local funding. Mr. Hilsabeck has been able to increase the number of students in the Video Tech class, and therefore increase the



number of staff requests they can process.

Block grant funds were used to place a satellite dish at the high school. This will enable the Media Center to record French and Russian satellite programs, which will then be broadcast from the Media Center over channel 6 on a daily basis starting in January. These programs will be recorded on VHS tape and after each broadcast they will also be available to teachers and students.

Thanks to funding by a Horace Mann Grant, the Homework Helper television program is in its second year of production. This program continues to have a positive response from the parents of our students and serves as a vehicle for good public relations for our schools.

This year saw the third group of 4th year French students participating in the April trip to France, this brings the number of students who have participated in the program to 40. Arrangements were also made for two French students to spend the month of July here in Middleboro, while one of our students returned to spend the month of August in France. A second Middleboro student will be visiting Grenoble in April, attending a French school for a week before our group will arrive. Arrangements have also been made for each of the 14 students and 3 teachers to stay with French families for two days, while we visit a French high school in Grenoble.

Although it has taken almost four years, we have finally made contact with a French school interested in establishing an ongoing relationship with our school. Hopefully this participation will provide unique opportunities for Middleboro Students, their families, and our school district in the future.

During the first four months of this school year the Media Services Department has devoted a great deal of time in testing a student information management system on the IBM System 36. We undertook this project on a trial basis when Bristol Plymouth withdrew from maintaining our K - 8 attendance. If this process is to continue, more time has to be provided for the Media Assistant, and funds have to be provided for the leasing of the necessary equipment and software.

I wish to express my appreciation to Gail Twomey and Kathy Toews at the McAfee Library, Debbie Melloul at the High School, Debbie Gibson and Michelle Pawlak at the Memorial Junior High School Library, Donna Jones at the Memorial Junior High computer lab, Stephanie Miele and Pat Saunders at the Burkland Media Center, and Dottie Bagdasarian at the Burkland computer lab for their continual dedication and service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph P. McDonald

## **MUSIC DEPARTMENT ANNUAL REPORT 1988**

The MHS Band's guest conductor in April was Mr. Malcolm Rowell from the University of Mass. at Amherst. Mr. Rowell has travelled throughout New England visiting high schools and their music programs. He was very impressed with the physical plant and witnessed the congeniality and cooperation among the High School administration and staff, commenting on the dedication, willingness, and musicianship of the MHS Band. Mr. Rowell selected a challenging program which the band prepared and performed at a very high level to the appreciative audience in attendance. Band members profited from his expertise in preparing them for the performance.

In November the U. Mass. Symphony Band under Mr. Rowell's direction presented an assembly concert to the student body at the High School. And our band was invited to join them as combined bands for a finale.

The Music Department would like to thank the Peirce Estate Trustees for their generosity in purchasing a copy machine, a new concert tuba for the High School Band, new twirlers uniforms for the M.J.H.S. Band, and new uniforms for the M.H.S. Band. The band members themselves designed the uniforms, which are a West Point style overlay for marching, and a tuxedo with tails for concerts.

The Music Department would like to thank all school personnel for their continued support.

Sincerely

Richard E. Nelson  
Director of Music

## **ANNUAL REPORT 1988**

Twenty years ago the Standard-Times printed an article entitled "New music program may bring concert". That new stringed instrument program inaugurated in the Middleboro public school system, has proved worthy of merit. We have strong ensembles in grades four through twelve and have been represented in junior high and high school SEMSBA festivals over the past ten years. Middleboro High School string players accompanied the concert high school A Cappella Choir on several occasions and were a successful part of both programs. In September, more than 30 elementary children began violin lessons and are meeting on the Mayflower stage, or the portable trailer behind the Burkland addition, or in the basement of the Parish Hall. These young musicians will participate in the Annual Elementary Concert in May.

Alice Carey's Junior High music classes presented three musicals during the year. These experiences and singing in the school chorus helped to inspire many students to musical involvement at Middleboro High School.

With the addition of a second certified Kodaly music teacher in grades one through three, we have been able to offer more class time to the children which has already resulted in accelerated progress. Both Mrs. Bichsel and our newest faculty member Mary Hanagraf, from Minnesota, spent additional hours after school each week coordinating their instructional materials to enrich the musical literacy of Middleboro youth.



Because of renewed interest, the piano keyboard class has been reinstated at the high school two mornings a week. The keyboard units which were in storage after Proposition 2½ was adopted are in working condition and the classes are under the instruction of Mrs. Patty Lacerda.

Junior high and high school students attended the Youth Concert Series at Symphony Hall with the Boston Symphony Orchestra. These concerts are presented throughout the school year and are programmed specifically for young people. Parents, faculty and administrators have been responsible for encouraging participation in these events which help to instill an appreciation for the arts.

Our reaction to the Burkland School disaster has been positive in that the music faculty is determined to continue our strong instrumental and classroom curriculum. Despite the loss of school and materials, the program is intact and well coordinated. Donated instruments from the community are in circulation and our teacher morale is unchanged.

The A Cappella Choir celebrated Irving Berlin's 100th birthday with a program of his music presented on a large scale complete with professional orchestra, costumes, and a beautiful set designed and prepared by Mrs. Maiken Kunces and Mr. Russell Osborne and their departments.

In December, seasonal programs of instrumental and choral music were held in elementary, junior high and high school. These joyous events brought to a close a successful year in the lives of Middleboro youth.

We wish to thank all faculty and administrators for their support and cooperation during the year.

sincerely

Richard G. Brooks

Well, that's it folks! It has been a year of ups and downs. Our highest up was the provision by the Finance Committee and Town Meeting of additional personnel, especially those in student counselling and reading instruction. Our self examination and remedial efforts have raised our students test scores, and, with added emphasis on basic instruction, we expect significant additional improvement when the tests are taken this Spring.

Our lowest low occurred on August 8, 1988 when fire destroyed the 21 room Henry B. Burkland School which was academic home to over 400 5th and 6th grade students and their teachers. The infrequent mention of our loss by Principals and Department Heads in their reports is, in my opinion, mute testimony to the efficient and effective response of all concerned to this tragedy. In a month we provided housing, equipment and services for our students. The entire 6th grade is housed in the Father Shea and Parish Hall facilities of the Sacred Heart Church and the 5th grade accomodated at the Henry B. Burkland site. This was possible due to the cooperation of the Sacred Heart Team Ministry, the Towns of Freetown and Lakeville which, through their Regional Schools, provided two relocatable classrooms, the Hanover Schools which provided our computer trailer and the Waste Management Corporation of Berkley, who provided and set up our five classroom trailer units. Dozens of other school systems provided desks and other equipment, books and supplies saving

us months of delay and thousands of dollars. Staff gave unstintingly of their time and efforts, as did individual School Committee members, EPIC parents and friends. Townspeople were generous beyond belief and supportive as was the Business Community. Special thanks go to Ocean Spray, John E. Beech, the Middleborough Gas and Electric and Purity Supreme. Also to Kahian Furniture, Read Sand and Gravel, Edgewood Realty Trust and Ed Whitmore, John Jardin, the Middleborough Rotary and the Lodge of Elks. I should also give special thanks to the Selectmen, Town Manager John F. Healey, the Finance Committee, Don Boucher of the Highway Department and other Town officials and workers whose cooperation made our task accomplishable.

My sincere thanks to my capable and conscientious assistant, Dr. James C. Hilton, for his continuing loyalty and effective contribution to the successes we've shared. I should also thank the best office staff any Superintendent ever had.

Finally, thanks to our cherished children, who through the virtue of their own successes, pay tribute to the efficacy of public education and the loving home provided by my beloved wife, marge.

What we've done - we've done together and we thank all of you, who have helped.

Respectfully submitted,

Lincoln D. Lynch, D.Ed.  
Superintendent of Schools



## CLASS OF 1988

<p>* KRISTA DEANNE ABRAMSON Priscilla Katherine Alden Edward Joseph Ambrozaitis Christopher James Anthony Robert Vincent Arneson</p> <p>* DENISE ELIZABETH ARPIN Robert Michael Ayer Debra Joy Ayube Robert Lee Banks, Jr. Yvette Ann Bassett Jeanine Marie Bellerive</p> <p>** HEATHER ANN BENSON Stacy Ann Berio Anthony Robert Bernabeo Darcy Lynn Bernier Matthew Richard Bernier</p> <p>** KERRIANN BIGELOW Christian Eric Bjork Mary Catherine Black</p> <p>* JUSTINE ANN BOLDOC JENNIFER LEE BONIA Mark Charles Botelho Dawn Ann Boucher Rodney Allen Bourne, II</p> <p>** KIMBERLY ANN BROOKS Kent Storie Brown Lisa Anne Bruillard Michael John Burroughs Kerry Ann Butler Katherine Rose Buzzell Richard Scott Byron Bridgit Ellen Cabral</p> <p>** CAROLYN ROSE CADY Maurene Lynn Camandona Peter William Cannon Richard John Cantelli, Jr. Ronald Joseph Cantelli, Jr.</p> <p>* LEE CLAYTON CARRINGTON Brian Francis Carveiro</p> <p>* ROBERT MICHAEL CHILDS Patrick Anthony Chretien Bonnie Lynne Christie Shawn Patrick Clark</p> <p>** ALLISON CHRISTINE COELHO</p> <p>* AMY MOORE COLBY Russell Peter Coletti Barry Vincent Collins</p> <p>* CHRISTINA DEANNE COOK Jason Edward Cornell Melissa Ann Cote</p>	<p>Tammy Sue Cote Kelli Lynne Covell Jennifer Lynn Crowell Kevin Patrick Curley</p> <p>** ANNA ELEANOR OLIVIA CUSHING Shawn Matthew Dansereau Richard Thomas Dean Michael Frederick Dearing Santina-Marie Mildred DeArruda Wendy Lynn Deemer Casandra DeMoranville Christine Beth Denson Philip Domenic DiRuzza</p> <p>+</p> <p>** JULIE ANN DONOVAN</p> <p>** MICHELLE MARY DURANT David Barry Edwards</p> <p>** ELIZABETH LEE ELLIS Scott Christopher Emerson</p> <p>** CHRISTAN ALEXANDER ENGLISH</p> <p>** KRIS MARIE ERICKSON Rachelle Helena Evans Vincent John Falconeiri</p> <p>** ALFRED EDWARD FARLEY Frederick J. Filz Kelly Jean Finch Kristina Lenore Ford</p> <p>** LAURIE ANN FRAZIER</p> <p>**** DAVID MICHAEL FREIDENFELD Diane Ara Gadd Amy Kristen Gadles</p> <p>** RACHAEL ANN GARNEY Erin Marie Gillen Brenda Lynn Gilli Wendy Ann Gillis Dennis James Gleason, III</p> <p>* KELLY JEAN GOSLIN Suzy Maria Green</p> <p>* TAMMY MARIE HALEY Lisa Anne Hall Sherri Lee Hallgren</p> <p>+</p> <p>*** MICHAEL JAMES HEFFERNAN Julie Anne Hegarty</p> <p>** HEIDI MAY HEWIG</p> <p>** CAROL LYNN HILL Kelly Ann Holland</p> <p>** LORNA LEE HOLMES Sandra Lynn Holmes Leslie Ann Hornocker Sydney Paul Inglese</p>
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

- \* HEIDI JEAN JEWELL  
Brenda Jean Kamp  
Derek Everett Kelley  
Neil Robert Kilpeck
- \*\* DAVID EVERETT LACERDA
- \* SHANNON RACHAEL LANDIS  
James Leandro Leite  
Gregory Charles Lennon  
Michele Renee Leonard  
Daniel Joseph Letendre  
Wendy Lynn Levesque
- \* JODI ANN LITTLEFIELD
- \*\* KAREN SUE LIVIE  
Kendra Susan Loika  
Anjanette Lopes  
Darrin Edward Mann  
Brian Chester Marks  
Peter James McGrath
- \*\* GINA MARIE MCLAUGHLIN  
Leanne Marion Medeiros  
Adam Tadeusz Migryt  
Daren Wesley Morrison
- \*\* EILEEN MARI MULLINS  
Greg Anthony Munroe
- \*\* HOPE JULIE MURPHY  
Wendy Jane Neilson  
Colleen Mary Newton  
Edward John Norton, Jr.  
Wendy Marie Nourse
- \* KIMBERLY ANN ORLOSKY
- \*\* TINA LOUISE PAOLELLA  
Thad William Parmenter  
Shawn Michael Pasquarello  
Carolyn Pasquill
- \*\* AMY F. PEARL  
Kimberly Jan Pearson  
Scott Richard Perala
- \*\* MARK WILLIAM PERRY  
Allison Ann Petrelli  
Kim Marie Petrowski
- \* STACEY GAIL PINA  
Gail Frances Pointon  
John Francis Pooler, Jr.  
Paula Kay Porter  
Robert Harold Prescott, Jr.  
Adam Paul Purpura  
Susan Helena Reed
- + Kimberley Beth Richmond
- + Lynn Marie Riel  
Matthew James Rizzo  
Darcy Farrow Roberts  
Lorraine Francis Rooney
- Tina Marie Rose
- \*\* CHERYL ANNE ROSSELLE  
Lee Allan Roy  
Marc Alfred Roy, Jr.
- \*\* KEELEY MARIE RUBESKI  
Stacy Lee Ruprecht
- \*\* CHRISTOPHER NYE RUSSELL  
Gary Joseph Sandrowski  
Kevin Michael Sargood  
Sonya Jayne Saunders  
Sharleen Anne Scheren  
David Graham Scudder
- \*\* WENDY ANN SENNETT
- \*\* JOANNA LYNNE SHEA
- \* JEFFREY EDWARD SHERMAN  
Marc Anthony Silva  
Lisa Ann Simonson  
Kathleen Ellen Smalley
- \*\* IAN FREDERICK RICHARDSON SMITH
- \* PETER DENNIS SMITH  
William Eugene Solomon
- \*\* JONATHAN DAVID SOUZA  
Jonathan James Sparrow  
MacDonald Sprague  
Jacqueline Mary Sweeney
- \*\* ADAM ROBERT SWIFT  
Amy Marie Sylva  
Sandra Lee Tate  
Richard William Taylor, Jr.  
Peter Michael Teceno  
Sheila Ann Trauterman  
Jeffrey Andrew Trott  
Randall Thomas Trox  
James Ellis Vigers  
Bernard Michael Wade  
Christine Haggerty Wager
- \* PATRICIA JEAN WAINWRIGHT  
Shannon Lee Walsh  
Marie Elaine White
- \* DAVID BRUCE WHITMAN  
Laura Jean Wiksten
- \*\* JAMES FRANCIS WINTERBOTTOM  
Russell Gaylord Wynn, Jr.  
Jennifer Marie Yachimski
- \* TARA-JEAN ZANIBONI
- \*\*\*\* Valedictorian
- \*\*\* Salutatorian
- \*\* National Honor Society
- \* Graduating with Honors
- + Certificate of Cosmetology



**COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL  
CLASS OF 1988**

Bonnie Andrade  
Holly-Anne Battistelli  
Steven A. Benoit  
Gay Stephen Birtwell  
Patricia Ann Bissonnette  
Cariann Bruillard  
Lisa S. Carey  
Robert Paige Caron  
Penny Lee Cavacco  
Andrea Cole  
Jacqueline Marie Danahey  
Andrew James DeMaranville  
Cindy Marie Dodge  
Louie A. Duarte  
George-Guy Dupuis  
Laureen R. Edington  
June Dawn Erickson  
Jo-Anne Evans  
Maureen Elizabeth Fahey  
Sarah L. Fahey  
Julie Ann Ferbert  
Sheila M. Foley  
Henry J. Gibbemeyer  
Gregory A. Gordon

Edward R. Hazen  
Scott R. Johnson  
Roger Louis Lee  
Carol A. Lewis  
Denise Anne Main  
Linda Marie Manning  
Shaun P. Martin  
Frances W. Martini  
Rose M. May  
Jason A. Mayers  
Mary Margaret Mills  
Sandra A. O'Brien  
Jennifer O'Connell  
Kimberly Ann Otto  
Beth Rezendes  
Debbie Elaine Richards  
Neil D. Severance  
Darrell J. Shing  
Laura A. Sico  
Alicja Rosinska Prachanronarong  
Lynn Marie Stimpson  
Ernest F. Tarr  
Donna M. DiRuzza-Townsend

STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1988

	Early Child.	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	No. Pupils		Yearly % Attendance	Non-Residents Enrolled	No. Teachers & Principals
															Enrolled	Enrolled			
M.H.S.											288	262	282	206	1038		87.41	9	67
M.J.H.S.									283	256					539		93.45	5	37
H.B.B.						284	259	263							806		94.54	6	45
Mayflower		50	70	84	78										282		94.66	6	14
Rock		47	24												71		93.97		2
So. Middleboro															52		95.81		2
School St.	15	108			106										214		94.13	1	8
Union St.			108	91											199		94.53	1	11
West Side		48	53	50	46										197		94.21	3	10
Plymouth St.		24													24		93.45		1
Pratt Free			27	23	21										70		94.52		4
Green		44													44		93.25		1
Dirs./Specs.																			20
<hr/>																			
Totals - 1988	15	321	282	275	276	284	259	263	283	256	288	262	282	206	3536		93.66	31	222
Totals - 1987	15	300	298	279	286	255	261	288	259	286	307	309	247	215	3605		93.36	36	217



**MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS  
DECEMBER 31, 1988 SCHOOL DIRECTORY**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Tenure</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Degree</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Address</b>
<b>Appt.</b>					
1968	*	Lincoln D. Lynch	B.S., Ed.M., D.Ed.	Superintendent of Schools	62 Pearl St.
1970	*	James C. Hilton	B.S., M.Ed., Ph.D.	Asst. to Supt. for Business Services	17 Elm St.
1969		Rose M. Weston		Office Manager	22 East Grove St.
1978		Carol L. Buccella		Financial Manager	E. Freetown
1978		Martha E. Dupuis		Asst. Bookkeeper	16 Spruce St.
1983		Lorraine M. Sennett		Secretary to Superintendent	94 Brook St.
1958	*	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus. M.	Director of Music	101 Walnut St.
1962	*	Wilrene F. Card	B.S.Ed., M.Ed. (2)	Chapter I Director & Coordinator of Reading Services	21 West Grove St.
1980	*	Joseph P. McDonald	B.S., M.A.	Director of Media Services	672 Plymouth St.
1986(July)		Helene Skrzyniarz	B.S.Ed., M.A., Ph.D.	Director of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	11 Reland St.
1987		David W. Paling	B.S., M.A.	Director of Phys. Ed., Health & Athletics	Wareham
1988(Dec.)		Stephen D. Seery	B.A., M.S.W.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Swansea
1969(Jan.)	*	Roselle L. Tharion	B.A., M.A.	Special Needs Coordinator	12 Rainbow Circle

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1974	*	Stuart F. O'Brien	B.A., S.T.B., M.A.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Raynham
1984	*	Robert R. Desaulniers	B.A., M.Ed.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Plymouth
1988		Cheryl A. Rossi	B.S., M.Ed., CAGS	School Adjustment Counsellor	Mansfield
1988		Carolyn M. Abbott	B.A., Ed.M.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Watertown
1952		Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak St.
1969		Dorothy L. Neville	R.N.	School Nurse, Secondary	Taunton
1981		Winifred M. Hegarty	R.N.	School Nurse	131 Cedar St.
1983		Nanci L. Faria	R.N.	School Nurse	16 Corinne Parkway
1970		Chester M. Blesedell		Maintenance of Buildings	East Taunton
1985		Ronald V. Lapointe		Maintenance Assistant	115 Cherry St.
1986		Gene J. Connolly		Maintenance Assistant	287 Everett St.
1978		Carl D. Costa		Mini-Bus Driver	43 School St.
1982		Michele R. Ward		Mini-Bus Driver	W. Wareham
1986		Sally E. MacDermott		Mini-Bus Driver	51 Plympton St.
1987		Elizabeth A. Smith		Mini-Bus Driver	167 Wareham St.
1962		Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock St.
1983		Veronica Cannucci		Crossing Guard	18 Clara St.
1984		Linda DiCroce		Crossing Guard	57 School St.
1969	*	Susan S. Harris	B.S., M.Ed., CAGS	Speech Therapist	Needham
1987		Elizabeth C. Hayes	B.A., M.A.	Speech Therapist	Hyannis
1987 (Dec)		Susan T. Dunn	B.A.	Speech Therapist	Lakeville
1988		Susan L. Terpak	B.S., M.A.	Adaptive Physical Educator	Assonet.
1965	*	Richard G. Brooks	B.S., M.Ed.	Supv., Choral and String Music	75 School St.
1972	*	Janice F. Bichsel	B.M.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	80 School St.
1972	*	Martin W. Hartford	B. Musc., M.M.	Teacher Spec., Instrumental Music	14 Montello St.
1985(Dec.)	*	Patty Lacerda	B. Mus.Ed.	Teacher Spec., Kind. and Elementary Instrumental Music, M.H.S. Piano Instructor	17 Susan Lane
1988		Mary E. Hanegraaf	B.A.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	17 Forest St.
1988		Judith L. Blank	B.S., M.A.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Art, Grs. 1-3	New Bedford
1988		Janet T. Lapointe	B.S.Ed.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Art, Grs. 1-3	115 Cherry St.
1968	*	Cheryl D. Tomassini	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Elem. Grs. 1-3	756 Plymouth St.
1988		Claire Cejer	B.S.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D.	Instructional Supervisor, Elem. Grades	11 Reland St.



# MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL

Year	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1981(Jan.)	*	William S. Wassel	B.S., M.A., M.Ed.	Principal	Walpole
1966	*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A., M.Ed.	Vice-Principal	Lakeville
1970	*	Roderick M. Berry, Jr.	B.S.	Acting Assistant Principal	64 Everett St.
1954	*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	70 Miller St.
1957	*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Math Department	388 Plymouth St.
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., BFA, M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Dept., Russian	Lakeville
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Mathematics, Physical Education	14 Shaw Avenue
1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Tech. Drawing, Wood Shop, Social Studies	Lakeville
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English	Sharon
1966	*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1966	*	Gail E. Twomey	B.A., M.Ed.	Librarian	203 Thomas St.
1967	*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River St.
1968	*	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	East Wareham
1968	*	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	103 Wall St.
1969(Jan.)	*	H. Charles Bichsel	B.A., M.A.	Head of Social Studies Dept.	80 School St.
1969(Jan.)	*	Russell B. Osborne	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Wood Shop	Pocasset
1969	*	Robert J. Denise	A.B., Ed.M.	Business Education	9 Gibbs Road
1969	*	Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.	Head of English Dept.	116 South Main St.
1969	*	Marcella A. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance	Taunton
1969	*	Donna J. Oliver	B.S.	French	E. Freetown
1970	*	John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A., M.A.L.S.	Social Studies, Video Technology	Duxbury
1971	*	Paul K. Harrison	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	20 Rock St.
1971	*	Marie P. O'Brien	A.B., M.Ed.	Reading Lab Supervisor	Raynham
1971	*	Patricia A. Freitas	B.S.	Physical Education	95 Vaughan St.
1971	*	R. Maiken Kunces	B.F.A., M.Ed.	Art	Marion
1972	*	Barbara L. Hadsell	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	34 North St.
1972	*	Frank L. Littlefield	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	209 Rocky Meadow St.
1972	*	James M. Savicki	B.S., M.S.	Mathematics	Duxbury
1973	*	Stephen H. Battis	B.S.	Science	66 School St.
1973	*	George M. Sherman	B.S., B.A., M.Ed.(2)	Basic Skills	Lakeville

<b>Year Appt.</b>	<b>Tenure</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Degree</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Address</b>
1974(Dec.)	*	Charles F. Connell	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Director of Community Evening School	Fall River
1975	*	Sylvia R. Cross	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Support Skills	Raynham
1975	*	Lawrence E. Gisetto	B.S.	Mathematics	83 Pearl St.
1975	*	Helen M. Hegarty	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Business Education Dept.	E. Falmouth
1975	*	L. Damon Howard, III	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	5 Reland St.
1975	*	Mary F. Roche	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Lakeville
1976	*	Pauline S. Taylor	B.A., M.Ed.	Science	Rehoboth
1976	*	Jeffrey S. Thompson	B.A.	Mathematics, Computer Science	Box #1255
1976	*	Linda Tannahill	B.A.	English	394 Plymouth St.
1977	*	George V. Simmons	A.B., B.Phil.	English, Academic Dean of Students	445 Plymouth St.
1977	*	Gilbert R. Bowker	B.A.	Science	6 Elm St.
1977	*	Eleanor B. Osborne	B.A.	English	88 North St.
1977	*	Richard C. Gillis	B.S.	Mathematics	45 Bourne St.
1978	*	Dianne E. Gisetto	B.S.	English	83 Pearl St.
1979	*	Barbara B. Brown	B.S.	English	Lakeville
1980	*	Nancy B. Eldredge	B.A.	Special Needs	414 Plymouth St.
1980	*	David E. White	B.A.	Distributive Education	296 Wood St.
1981	*	Stephen P. Dzialo	B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Metals & Mechanics	Swansea
1981	*	Scott E. Nelson	B.S.	Science	84 Plympton St.
1982(Apr.)	*	Michael J. Perry	B.S.	Science, Physical Education	12 Montello St.
1984	*	Joanne R. Benshoff	B.S.	English	30 Peirce St.
1984	*	Albert E. Keich	B.A.	Career Education, Work Study	Berkley
1984 (Nov.)	*	Diane L. Holbrook	B.A.	French	21 Oak St.
1985		Douglas P. Haskell	B.A.	English	Lakeville
1985		Edward H. Priest	B.A.(2), M.A.	French	63 Vine St.
1985(Dec.)		Douglas M. Carilli	B.A.	Teacher Intern, Basic Skills/Occ.Ed.	Taunton
1986		Bruce M. Cole	B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	177 Chestnut St.
1986		Ronald H. McCarthy	B.A.	Social Studies	S. Boston
1986		Dorothy F. Thayer	B.A.	Social Studies	2 Carey St.
1986(Dec.)		Jeanne M. Vandenberg	B.S.Ed.	Reading Lab	Monponsett



Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1987		Mary Ann Stiling	B.S., M.Ed. (2)	Computer Science, Mathematics	Tiverton, R.I.
1987		Jane K. Dodge	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Science	82 1/2 Everett St.
1987		Diana J. Murphy	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
1987		Kathleen McSweeney	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education, Health Coordinator	Wareham
1987		Katherine A. Russell	B.S.	Science	777 Plymouth St.
1988		Kevin V. Bonnyman	B.S.	Mathematics	Hingham
1988		Heather J. Chevalier	B.S.	Distributive Education	Fairhaven
1988		Patricia S. Holloway	B.S., M.Ed.	History/Art	36 School St.
1988		Carol A. Kepolka	B.S.	Physical Education	Bolton
1988		Paula M. Marini	A.S., B.S., M.S.	Business Education	Norwood
1988		Margaret E. McKenna	A.S., B.A.	Social Studies	34 Webster St.
1970		Angela M. Rossini		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	28 Pearl St.
1972		Nancy A. Gammons		Secretary to Vice & Asst. Principals	Lakeville
1976(Jan.)		Lillian A. Hesketh		Secretary to the Principal	280 Tispaquin St.
1980		Linda L. O'Brien		Sec. to Dir. of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	79 North St.
1980		Nancy M. Fuce		Guidance/Health Secretary	284 Old Center St.
1984		Ann E. O'Callaghan		Sec. to Dir. of Pupil Personnel Services	61 North St.
1975		Wayne B. Besegai		Groundskeeper	2 Vincent St.
1977		Harold E. Griswold		Head Custodian	9 West End Ave.
1980		Gwendolyn Cepurneek		Matron	189 Old Center St.
1980		Carl W. Trulson		Custodian/Maintenance	8 East Main St.
1986		Mario DiRuzza		Custodian, Night	852 Plymouth St.
1986		Alan J. Viera		Custodian	112 S. Main St.
1988		Robert C. Jackson		Custodian, Night	55 Arch St.

MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

1961	*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	172 Chestnut St.
1987		Thomas J. McDavitt	B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	Plymouth
1960	*	Karyl A. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Plymouth

<b>Year</b>	<b>Tenure</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Degree</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Address</b>
1962	*	Denise V. Gonsalves	B.S.	English	Swansea
1966	*	Patricia A. Martins	B.S.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	Forestdale
1967	*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of English Department	Bridgewater
1967	*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Plymouth
1967	*	Alison V. Sullivan	B.A., M.Ed.	English	Lakeville
1968	*	Dennis R. Smith	B.Mus.Ed., M.Ed.	Head of Mathematics Department	Plympton St.
1970	*	Mary J. Bettencourt	B.A.	Social Studies	Forestdale
1970	*	Susan E. Muir	B.A.	Social Studies	East Bridgewater
1971	*	Kathleen L. Jessop	B.A.	English	12 Coombs St.
1972	*	Maureen A. Higgins	B.A., M.Ed. (2)	Guidance	Foxboro
1972	*	Karen M. Gannon	B.A.	Science	Dighton
1973	*	Paul A. Moore	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Rochester
1973	*	Charles S. Norvish	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	48 Pleasant St.
1974	*	Barbara J. Norvish	B.S.	Physical Education	48 Pleasant St.
1976(Jan.)	*	Alice L. Carey	B.A., M.A.	Music	25 Elm St.
1976	*	Kevin F. Thorley	B.S.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
1976	*	Janet I. Venice	B.S.	Art	Lakeville
1979	*	Margaret Y. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading, Chapter I, French	104 Wall St.
1981	*	William W. Nickerson	B.A.	Science	Bryantville
1982	*	James M. Clark	B.A., M.A.	English	Forestdale
1982	*	Deborah B. Gibson	B.A., M.Ed.	Media Specialist	160 Highland St.
1984	*	Leslie M. Buron	B.S.	Mathematics	Bridgewater
1984	*	Carol A. Hanna	B.A.	Mathematics	Taunton
1984	*	Gary F. Janulewicz	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Buzzards Bay
1984	*	Christopher L. Waddell	B.A.	Mathematics	East Bridgewater
1985	*	Bradley E. Melville	B.S.	Science	Pembroke
1986		Richard W. Fregoe	A.S., B.S.	Science	Taunton
1986		Cynthia D. Stapp	B.A.	Mathematics, Chapter 188	Brighton
1986		Elizabeth E. Caradimos	B.Ed.	Reading, Chapter 188	Onset
1986(Oct.)		Eileen T. Joyce	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	Bridgewater
1986(Oct.)		Donna M. Jones	B.Ed., M.Ed.	Computer Specialist	Pembroke



Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1987(May)		Ronald G. Himmer	A.B., M.A.	Social Studies	Scituate
1988		Michele L. Anthony	B.A., Ed.M.	Reading	Boston
1988		Debra D. Haskell	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading	Taunton
1988		George J. Lupien	B.S., M.Ed.(2)	Guidance	Woonsocket, RI
1988		Jean E. Smith	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading	E. Bridgewater
1979		Gladys E. LaPierre		Secretary to the Principal	9 Susan Lane
1985		Colleen A. McDonough		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	11 Acorn St.
1978		Robert A. Bower		Head Custodian	96 Pearl St.
1983		Richard Flood		Custodian	24 Acorn St.
1985		Gilberto Amaral		Custodian	88 Oak St.

### HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL

1963	*	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	116 South Main St.
1960	*	Dominick DeLeo	B.S.Ed., M.A.	Assistant Principal	Raynham
1965	*	Avis A. Clay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	Bourne
1966	*	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	396 Nemasket St.
1968	*	Dorothy F. Leonard	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	52 Wareham St.
1971	*	Rita E. Besegai	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	2 Vincent St.
1972	*	Richard B. Pond	B.A., M.A.	Grade Four	Rochester
1973	*	Carol A. Damon	B.S.	Grade Four	20 East Main St.
1974	*	Maryanna Abren	A.B., M.Ed.	Grade Four	89 Oak St.
1980	*	Mary-Lou Kelly Orr	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Four	15 Washburn St.
1983	*	Janet L. Wills	B.S.	Grade Four	Lakeville
1986(Feb.)		Joyce M. Martin	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	101 Vernon St.
1988		Ruth D. Tardie	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	Bridgewater
1964	*	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	172 Chestnut St.
1966	*	Rachael M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade Five	164 Wareham St.
1969	*	Viola M. Fairweather	B.A.	Grade Five	62 Wareham St.

<b>Year Appt.</b>	<b>Tenure</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Degree</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Address</b>
1971	*	Madeline G. Davern	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1971	*	Cheryl A. Bagdasarian	B.S.	Grade Five	93 North St.
1972	*	Carol A. Pelletier	B.S., M.Ed.	Lucretia Crocker Fellow for 1988-1989	3 Court End Avenue
1972	*	Michael A. Falcetano	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Five	P.O. Box 1274
1973	*	Nancy J. Jacobs	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Quincy
1974(Jan.)	*	Bonnie L. Smith	B.S.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1977	*	Donna M. McDonald	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Five	672 Plymouth St.
1984		Anne F. Brooks	B.A.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1985		Judith F. Stuart	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	22 Woodlawn St.
1969	*	Mary P. Pendleton	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1970	*	Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	14 Dee Bee Circle
1972	*	Fannie E. Russell	B.A.	Grade Six	110 Pleasant St.
1974	*	Marilyn P. Beaulieu	B.S.	Grade Six	5 Alden St.
1974	*	Nancy Legan	B.A.	Grade Six	P.O. Box 1258
1974	*	Catherine B. Melville	B.S.	Grade Six	Raynham
1978	*	James J. Michael	B.A.	Grade Six	4 Susan Lane
1985	*	Barbara A. Jensen	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1985	*	Jo-Anne E. Coyle	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	88 Miller St.
1988		Christine M. Brandenburg	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Assonet
1970	*	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	79 School St.
1971	*	Dorothy A. Bagdasarian	B.A.	Computer Lab Teacher	56 Cherry St.
1971(Jan.)	*	Herbert R. Gordon	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Fairhaven
1974	*	Brenda Hartford	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music (P.M.)	14 Montello St.
1974	*	Ruth H. Iampietro	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music (A.M.)	Carver
1975	*	Dennis P. Green	B.S., M.Ed.	Physical Education	Sandwich
1980	*	Dorothy M. Greene	B.S.Ed.	Chapter I	687 Center St.
1980	*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Pool Supervisor	25 Cedar St.
1985(Apr.)	*	Eleanor C. DeCourcy	B.A.	Chapter I Math & Reading	Bourne
1985(Dec.)	*	Margaret Call-Conley	B.F.A.	Teacher Spec. Art, Grades 4-6	South Dartmouth
1986		Mary Beth Robertson	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Special Needs	272 France St.
1987(Nov.)		Stephanie J. Miele	B. Mus.	Media Specialist	110 Highland St.
1988		JoAnne Olson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Pembroke



Year Appt.	Tenure Name	Degree	Position	Address
1963	Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary to the Principal	11 Montello St.
1979	Sandra E. Bettencourt		Secretary to the Asst. Principal	364 Plymouth St.
1971	George E. Clark		Head Custodian	490 Wareham St.
1982	Mark D. Covell		Custodian, Night	Buzzards Bay
1983	Henry F. Short		Custodian	28 Rock St.
1984	Michael J. Henderson		Custodian, Night	25 Taunton St.
1986(Mar.)	Walter A. Dudley		Custodian, Night	11 Pine Tree Dr.

### CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

1968	Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	Peirce Lane
1957	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	15 Prospect St.
1969	Janet L. O'Connor	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	12 Court End Ave.
1972	Cinderella Berry	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School	Buzzards Bay
1972	Mary E. Day	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	582 Wareham St.
1973	Louise A. Carberry	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, Union St. School	60 Spruce St.
1978(Feb.)	Diane M. Burke	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	99 Smith St.
1979	Mary E. Verre	B.S.	Grade Two, Union St. School	40 Lane St.
1984	Mary E. Vaughn	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	285 Wareham St.
1985	Marilyn E. Robbins	B.A.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	E. Freetown
1986	Stephanie B. Lynde	B.M.	Grade Two, Union St. School	27 Rock St.
1970(Feb.)	Arlene F. Brown	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	Stoughton
1970	Patricia A. Jolly	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	47 Barden Hill Rd.
1972	Marcia L. Roy	B.S.Ed.	Kindergarten, School St. School	Bridgewater

Year Appt.	Tenure Name	Degree	Position	Address
1975	* Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten, School St. School	830 Plymouth St.
1979	* Diane E. Pedini	B.S.	Grade One, School St. School	Halifax
1979	* Doreen Trufant Kennedy	B.S., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, School St. School	Hanson
1980(Jan.)	* Robin E. Hession	B.S., M.Ed.	Early Childhood, Special Needs, School St. School	150 Thompson St.
1982	* Anita Rodriguez	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	76 Vernon St.
1988	Rosemary Mastropietro	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	551 Plymouth St.
1984	* Mary E. Vaughn	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, School St. School	285 Wareham St.
1974	Dorothy A. Poudrier		Secretary to the Principal	94 Oak St.
1967	David L. Perry		Custodian, Union St. School	P.O. Box 322
1980	Walter O. Thompson, Jr.		Custodian School St. School	79 East Grove St.

#### NORTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

1988	* Jeannine R. Washburn	B.A., M.Ed., CAGS	Supervising Principal	70 Cedar St.
1971	* Kathleen E. Hanson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	Bridgewater
1974	* Diane M. Smith	B.S.	Grade Two, West Side School	2 Murdock St.
1975	* Jane Thompson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, West Side School	Warren Ave. Ext.
1975	* Cheryl A. Kutzy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	135 Precinct St.
1978	* Joanne B. Macdonald	B.A.	Grade One, West Side School	53 Sproat St.
1979	* Christine A. Brady	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, West Side School	P.O. Box 91
1984	* Susan L. Cummings	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, West Side School	246 Everett St.
1986	Cynthia K. Peters	B.A.	Grade Three, West Side School	Taunton
1971	* Elinore D. Pasquill	B.S.E.d., M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, West Side School	53 Plymouth St.
1982	* Janice M. Warner	B.S., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Plymouth St. School	167 Bedford St.
1979	* Judith A. Whynock	B.S.	Grade One, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1987	Sandra A. Frye	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Pratt Free	E. Bridgewater
1987	Joan M. Seamans	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Pratt Free School	112 Oak St.



Year Appt.	Tenure Name	Degree	Position	Address
1983	* Virginia R. Latham	A.B.S.,B.S.	Special Needs, Pratt Free School	Rehoboth
1979	* Beverly J. Atwood	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Green School	155 Plympton St.
1978	Margaret Carroll		Secretary to the Principal	20 Plymouth St.
1974	Jerome E. Devine		Custodian, West Side School	1 Pearl Court
1959	Lawrence N. Holmes		Custodian, Part-time, Plymouth St. and Pratt Free Schools	363B Clay St.

SOUTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

1976	* Louis A. Rizzo	B.S.,M.Ed.	Supervising Prinicipal	20 Wall St.
1965	* Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Mayflower School	15 Elm St.
1968	* Janet Wilson	B.S.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Taunton
1968	* Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	6 Court End Avenue
1969	* Carolyn E. Lindfors	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	Lakeville
1969	* Sandra B. Oberacker	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	79 School St. Ext.
1972	* Christina M. Beninghof	B.A.,M.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Bourne
1972	* Mary K. Goode	A.B.,M.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Pembroke
1983	* Jeanne G. Richards	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	10 Barden Hill Road
1984	* Patricia A. Hager	B.S.,M.Ed.	Resource Teacher, Mayflower School	102 Pine St.
1986(Jan.)	Brenda J. Buckner	A.A.,B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Raynham
1986	Dawn M. Nickerson	B.S.	Resource Room, Mayflower School	N. Attleboro
1987(Apr.)	Robert L. Mello	B.F.A.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	179 Wood St.
1987	Pamela C. Rogers	A.B.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	244 E. Main St.
1967	* Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1971	* Delina M. Toal	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1972	* Alma B. Wilbur	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Rock School	501 Wareham St.
1972	* Eileen B. LaRosa	B.S.	Kindergarten, Rock School	5 Chestnut St.
1970	Norine Anderson		Secretary to the Principal	126 North St.
1984	Betty A. Schmidt		Chapter I Administrative Assistant	89 Spruce St.
1984	Ronald L. Tanguay		Custodian, Mayflower School	107 Everett St.
1961	Mary F. Grishey		Custodian, Part-time, Rock School	Walnut St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1968	Roger Bessette	Custodian, Part-time, So. Middleboro School and Green School	11 Montello St.

#### TEACHER AIDES

1969	Marion Levy	Reading Aide, Chap. 1 E.S.E.A., Union St.	East Raynham
1971	Jane L. Sullivan	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Mayflower	Cotuit
1974(Apr.)	Carol M. Pierce	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Burkland	Oliver St.
1984(Jan.)	Cecelia I. Nelson	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., West Side	233 Wareham St.
1986	Sandra E. Lane	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., M.H.S.	126 Plympton St.
1986	Lynne B. Leary	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., School St. & West Side Schools	25 Smith St.
1986	Francine J. Provencher	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., M.J.H.S.	17 Barrows St.
1988(Jan.)	Sara L. Brooks	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Union St.	P.O. Box 330
1988	Laura J. Cheromcha	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Mayflower	18 Cherry St.
1977(Apr.)	Joan Cady	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Union St.	7 Myrtle St.
1982	Sheila A. Ferry	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, West Side	147 Chestnut
1985	Janice A. Ord	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Pratt Free	135 Chestnut St.
1986	Pamela A. Smith	Federal Aide, PL 98-524, M.H.S.	106 Oak St.
1988	Jeanine Bellerive	Federal Aide, PL 89-313, School St.	373 Plymouth St.
1981	Joyce L. Cleverly	D.E.C.A. Aide, M.H.S.	324 Wood St.
1984(Jan.)	Deborah Melloul	Computer Aide, M.H.S.	222 Wood St.
1985(Jan.)	Elizabeth M. Denise	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	9 Gibbs Road
1987(May)	Kathleen Toews	Library Aide, M.H.S.	Lakeville
1988	Mary A. Boyd	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	Raynham
1982(March)	Michelle K. Pawlak	Library Aide, M.J.H.S.	34 Montello St.
1983(Jan.)	Kathleen A. Palaschak	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	65 Plympton St.
1985	Carole A. Pierce	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	14 Cherry St.
1986	Anna M. Ferguson	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	6 Bloomfield Ave.
1986	Alice W. Norway	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	25 Pleasant St.
1986	Nancy Whalen	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	20 Rainbow Circle



Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1987(May) 1974	Maryanne T. Harris	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	116 North St.
1978	Patricia Coe	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	3 Susan Lane
1981	Rosemary M. Perkins	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	32 Plymouth St.
	Vivian M. Leite	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	50 Tispaquin St.
1983(Jan.)	H. Patricia Faul	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	748 Plymouth St.
1986(Jan)	Pauline A. Saunders	Library Aide, H.B.B.	Old Centre St.
1987(Apr)	Ellen Horsman	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	183 Tispaquin St.
1988	Lynn B. Creamer	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	7 Maple Rd.
1988(Oct.)	Paula I. Matthews	Special Needs, H.B.B.	70 Plymouth St.
1978(Jan.)	Sheila Thorson	Classroom Aide, Mayflower	221 Plymouth St.
1978	Beverly H. Smith	Library/Office Aide, Mayflower School	89 Pierce St.
1981	Winona J. Harrison	Special Needs Aide, Mayflower	RFD 6, Vaughn St.
1986(Oct.)	Kathleen A. Pratt	Resource Room Aide, Mayflower	201 Wood St.
1987	Maureen Phillips	Classroom Aide, Mayflower	95 Old Centre St.
1988	Kimberly Gillis	Resource Room Aide, Mayflower	45 Bourne St.
1976	Joanne F. Norek	Classroom Aide, Union St.	Box 376
1979	Nancy S. Robinson	Classroom Aide, Union St.	66 Mayflower Ave.
1972	Rita A. MacLeod	Classroom Aide, School St.	P.O. Box #62
1976	Elizabeth A. Connolly	Classroom Aide, School St.	113 Oak St.
1985(Mar.)	Suzanne P. Lindskog	Special Needs Aide, School St.	9 Marion Rd.
1975	Dianne Griswold	Classroom Aide, West Side	9 West End Ave.
1983	Nancy Clement	Classroom Aide, West Side	45 Pine St.
1983	Lynn R. Thayer	Classroom Aide, West Side & Mayflower	25 Rock St.

SCHOOL CAFETERIA PERSONNEL

1984	Joan E. Ayube	Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	33 Pleasant St.
1971(Dec.)	Margaret E. Ames	Head Cook, M.H.S.	222 Plymouth St.
1973(Jan.)	Leona DeMoranville	Baker, M.H.S.	199 Old Center St.
1957(Nov.)	Joanne M. Sylvia	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	85 Pearl St.
1971	Marion E. Cowan	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	57 Plymouth St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1971	Christine Parks	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	292 Miller St.
1973	Madeline Wylie	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	28 Pleasant St.
1976(Feb.)	Jeralyn C. Gamache	Asst. Cook @M.H.S., (Also @ U.S.S.)	301 Plymouth St.
1987	Pamela Smith	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	46 Forest St.
1987	Mary Standish	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	97 Tispaquin St.
1971	Annette G. Adamiec	Head Cook, M.J.H.S.	63 Taunton St.
1983(Oct.)	Judith Butler	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S.	31 Courtland St.
1984	Mary-Rose Silvia	Baker M.J.H.S.	39 Pleasant St.
1984	Margaret Perry	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program (Also Breakfast @ H.B.B.)	280 Cherry St.
1985(Mar.)	Carolyn Gendron	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program (Also Breakfast @ M.J.H.S. & H.B.B.)	172 East Main St.
1971(Oct.)	Dorothy Donovan	Head Cook, H.B.B.	6 Court End Ave.
1970(Mar.)	Dorothy Francisco	Baker, H.B.B.	19 Coombs St.
1972(Jan.)	Meredith Davis	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. & Mayflower School	211 Bedford St.
1973(Feb.)	Llewella Howes	Asst. Cook, Union St. & H.B.B.	East Wareham
1984	Emmanuella Blight	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. (Also Breakfast at Mayflower School)	1 Carpenter St.
1985(Oct.)	Elizabeth Churchill	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	6 Fairview Ave.
1986(Jan.)	Lorraine Stoddard	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	4 Cherry St.
1987(Jan)	Lauren Maguire	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	14 Fairview St.
1988(Jan.)	Charlene Meleo	Asst. Cook H.B.B. & Mayflower School	141 Miller St.
1981(Oct.)	Dorothy Teceno	Asst. Cook @ School St. & Breakfast @ U.S.S.	15 Ash St.
1983(Dec.)	R. Madelyn Hannigan	Asst. Cook & Breakfast, West Side	275 Plymouth St.

#### SATELLITE PROGRAM

1988	Mary Schobel	Mini-Bus Driver	177 E. Grove St.
------	--------------	-----------------	------------------



**SELF HELP INCORPORATED**

Self Help, Inc., is greater Brockton's and Attleboro's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of the limited income, disadvantaged and minority.

During the program year ending September 30, 1988, Self Help received a total funding of \$11.5M and provided 492,328 direct services to the area's limited income individuals and families.

27 residents received 3274 direct services totaling \$51,403 during the progm year.

The total funding of \$11,438,433 does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$1,190,466 of other community resources such as Commonwealth Service Corp. and local cities and towns contributions as well as volunteers. The gross volume of Self Help during the past program year was approximately \$12.9 million.

Self Help currently employs 250 individuals, many of whom are limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/1/87 to 9/30/88 was a successful one for Self Help, Inc., and very helpful to our limited income population. We thank the area's Mayors, Boards of Selectmen and town volunteers for helping to make our program year a success.

Respectfully submitted,  
  
Ulysses G. Shelton, jr.  
Executive Director

**REGISTRAR'S REPORT  
DECEMBER 31, 1988**

	Republicans	Democrats	Independents	Total
Precinct 1	239	300	886	1425
Precinct 2	270	344	769	1383
Precinct 3	253	337	863	1453
Precinct 4	288	374	854	1516
Precinct 5	218	322	904	1444
Precinct 6	263	367	855	1485
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1531	2044	5131	8706

Respectfully submitted,  
  
Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

**SRPEED COMMISSION**  
**(Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District)**

The Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District served the Town of Middleborough in many ways in 1988. SRPEDD (pronounced sir-ped) is not a federal or state agency, but a true locally run regional agency serving southeastern Massachusetts. In the past year, representatives of Middleborough serving on the SRPEDD Commission were Larry Carver representing the Board of Selectmen, and Joseph Freitas, Jr. for the Planning Board.

Some of the District's more significant accomplishments in 1988 were:

- Completion of the annual Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) and Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) which set regional priorities on federal and state grants for transportation and economic development projects.
- Initiation of a regional groundwater (aquifer) mapping project, to be completed in 1989.
- Staffing of the South Eastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation, which makes loans to small businesses for expansion. In 1988, SEED approved loans to 14 small businesses in the amount of \$2.35 million. These loans are projected to create 170 jobs and will result in the investment of \$4.85 million from private sources.
- SRPEDD continued to provide the planning services for the two regional transit authorities, GATRA and SRTA.
- SRPEDD reviewed the environmental impact of larger development projects in the region to insure that potential harmful impacts will be addressed. This year, we reviewed one hundred forty five such projects, commenting on the impact on traffic, water supply, sewage disposal, wetlands, and other development-related issues.
- Fifty five applications for federal and state funds were reviewed to insure consistency with other plans and efficient use of public funds.
- The district traffic counting program and computerized accident filing system were both expanded in 1988.
- A study of zoning alternatives to the Town's General Use district has been underway in 1988. Numerous alternative proposals have been prepared for town consideration.
- A zoning by-law revision and accompanying map for Rock Village was prepared for town meeting action.
- SRPEDD has been working with the Towns of Middleborough, Lakeville and Raynham and the City of Taunton to coordinate the study of traffic impacts of proposed development along Rt. 44 from Rt. 24 to the Middleborough Circle and the surrounding areas.

We look forward to serving the Town of Middleborough in 1989.



## TOWN COUNSEL

In fiscal year 1988 taxes played a prominent role, as is usual in our town government.

It is sometimes helpful to view these subjects from an historical prospective. I, therefore, want to share with you some comments on Middleborough history.

In the last century the taxpayer had the option of paying town taxes either in cash or by providing labor or materials for the town's highways or bridges. The Middleborough Assessors would provide the highway surveyors with a list of persons and their total taxes. If the taxpayer chose not to pay cash, then he could provide his labor or that of his "hands" or employees, and could contribute materials such as oxen, horses, carts and ploughs.

In 1859, the town allowed fifteen cents per hour for labor and for oxen, until the first of July and twelve cents per hour thereafter. If enough materials and labor were not provided by October 1st, the town surveyors were directed to complete the work with tax monies from the town treasury.

Cash was not readily available in the early 19th century, and therefore both ordinary and prominent citizens volunteered to work on the roads. On June 7, 1821 an attorney named Alexander Wood wrote that he "spent the day in labor union the highways." Again on September 26, 1829, he wrote "work on the roads. Much fatigued. Not well and have an unpleasant day."

On June 17, 1824, Josiah Tinkham wrote: "Jeremiah (Tinkham's employee) worked on the road about three hours, which finished my tax."

As to the actual collection of taxes, this job went to the lowest bidder. On April 3, 1820, Col. Peter H. Peirce was chosen "vendue master" to dispose of the collection of public monies, and presumably conducted the bidding for tax collector.

Throughout this town report, the operation of the town government during the past year is described in great detail. This bit of history may offer some relief to the taxpayer and voter.

Respectfully submitted,

George C. Decas  
Town Counsel

## TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

### STATEMENT OF CASH as of December 31, 1988

Revenue Cash		
General Cash in Bank	\$6,488,277.46	
Cash on Hand	<u>600.00</u>	
		\$6,488,877.46
Non-Revenue Cash		
Capital Projects	2,008,072.69	
Dewatering Device	960.58	
Miller Street Well Site	680.50	
Redlon Well Site	4,650.12	
School Loan Project	131.97	
Tispaquin Well Site	12,398.97	
Water Storage Tank	<u>5,287.34</u>	
		2,032,182.17
Federal Revenue Sharing		57,969.66
G & E Depreciation Fund		141,389.87
Planning Board Trust		53,502.90
Small Cities Programs		<u>200,623.36</u>
		<u>\$8,974,545.42</u>

### SPECIAL ACCOUNTS as of December 31, 1988

Arts Lottery	\$ 388.52
Conservation Fund	50,585.64
Group Insurance	156,132.63
Stabilization Fund	652,168.32

### OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS as of December 31, 1988

Bond Issue: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1987

Date of issue: June 1, 1987

Original amount: \$3,185,000.00

Interest rate: 6.3577%

Repayment schedule:

Year	Principal	Interest
1989	\$470,000.00	\$154,925.00
1990	445,000.00	126,331.25
1991	360,000.00	101,175.00
1992	300,000.00	80,550.00



1993	180,000.00	65,550.00
1994	170,000.00	54,612.50
1995	170,000.00	43,945.00
1996	85,000.00	35,870.00
1997	85,000.00	30,387.50
1998	85,000.00	24,862.50
1999	85,000.00	19,337.50
2000	85,000.00	13,812.50
2001	85,000.00	8,287.50
2002	85,000.00	2,762.50

**State House Notes: Equipment Loan of 1988**

Date of issue: August 15, 1988

Original amount: \$334,500.00

Interest rate: 6.67%

Repayment schedule:

<b>Year</b>	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Interest</b>
1989	\$89,500.00	\$22,311.15
1990	85,000.00	16,341.50
1991	80,000.00	10,672.00
1992	80,000.00	5,336.00

**Temporary Borrowing:**

<b>For</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Interest Rate</b>	<b>Due</b>
Mayflower School Addition	\$400,000.00	4.89%	01/06/89
Library Plans	65,000.00	5.97%	03/01/89
Fire Station Plans	70,000.00	5.97%	03/01/89
G & E Transmission Line	500,000.00	6.16%	03/15/89
Spruce Street Well	325,000.00	6.15%	03/15/89
Burkland School Fire	550,000.00	6.27%	03/20/89
Tax Maps for Assessors	275,000.00	6.16%	03/30/89
West Grove Street Sewer	100,000.00	5.99%	04/03/89
School Heating Project	116,000.00	6.13%	04/12/89
Sewer System Evaluation	165,000.00	6.13%	04/27/89
Guidoboni Farm	1,250,000.00	6.19%	05/30/89
Spruce Street Well	325,000.00	6.17%	05/03/89
Mayflower School Addition	500,000.00	6.17%	05/03/89
Reconstruction of Town Ways	50,000.00	6.10%	05/03/89
Reconstruction of Town Ways	90,000.00	6.11%	05/10/89
Gas and Electric Department	500,000.00	6.23%	06/01/89
Mayflower School Addition	500,000.00	6.17%	06/05/89
Reconstruction of Town Ways	15,000.00	6.17%	06/15/89
Water Mains	25,000.00	6.17%	06/15/89
School Heating Project	60,000.00	6.25%	06/22/89
Spruce Street Well	300,000.00	6.30%	06/22/89
East Grove Street Pumping Sta	115,000.00	6.25%	06/22/89

**CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**  
as of December 31, 1988

<b>Cemetery</b>	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Income</b>
Central	\$ 63,413.39	\$ 5,496.55
Drake	100.00	459.06
Fall Brook	300.00	1,473.52
Green	30,011.49	2,553.78
Halifax	150.00	677.17
Highland Street	100.00	378.43
Hope Rest	1,250.00	4,640.61
Nemasket Hill	31,887.10	2,744.87
Peirce (Marion Road)	95.00	586.33
Purchade	6,100.00	522.65
Reed (Marion Road)	300.00	749.05
Rock	3,206.23	16,125.65
Sachem Street	150.87	1,853.31
St. Mary's	4,275.00	369.20
South Middleborough	7,280.00	5,618.76
Summer Street	200.00	608.72
Taunton Avenue	100.00	733.70
Thomastown	8,805.00	22,697.78
Thomastown General Care	1,000.00	1,507.07
Titicut Parish	19,731.22	1,726.88
Wappanucket	800.00	1,219.92

**OTHER TRUST FUNDS**  
as of December 31, 1988

<b>Name</b>	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Income</b>
Ethel Marie Delano Scholarship Fund	\$ 76,026.96	\$ 7,247.26
K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship Fund	3,642.00	947.30
Reuben S. Howes Fund		67.32
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,000.00	417.23
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	4,000.00	11,258.81
Maria L. H. Peirce Fund		4,016.38
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund		2,071.42
Maria L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund		10,177.91
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	25,000.00	1,814.54
John S. Reed Fund		418.19
Myra A. Shaw Scholarship Fund	20,000.00	1,177.11
Mildred Stearns Fund		65.25
Town Scholarship Fund		241.30
Wappanucket Howard Maxim Fund		364.21
F. W. Weston Memorial Fund	2,000.00	3,536.02

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Howes  
Town Treasurer and Collector



## DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

As in the preceding years, the Department of Veterans' Services has undergone many changes regarding policies and regulations governing veteran's benefits.

In July on this year, a full time Director and Agent, Richard M. Bagdasarian, was appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The position was filled in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

Since July, the two person staff has witnessed a dramatic increase in the volume of veterans seeking services. The staff of the Office of Veterans' Services remains committed to providing the veteran with the assistance and service that he or she may require.

Any veteran wishing to further his education, may be eligible to attend a State college in Massachusetts tuition waived. This is a State of Massachusetts program and is independent of education benefits from the Veterans' Administration.

The following speech was presented by Richard M. Bagdasarian, Veterans' Director and Agent, Town of Middleborough on Veterans' Day November 11, 1988.

MY FELLOW AMERICANS,

TODAY IS A SPECIAL DAY. NOVEMBER 11TH IS DESIGNATED VETERANS' DAY. WE HAVE A PARADE AND CEREMONIES HONORING THE VETERAN.

SOME OF THE YOUNG MAY ASK "WHY?" "WHAT IS THE BIG DEAL?" "WHAT IS A VETERAN?"

THE YOUNG HAVE NOT HAD TO EXPERIENCE WAR. THEY HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GROW UP IN A FREE COUNTRY WITH A CHANCE TO BE ALL THEY CAN BE. THEY CAN THANK THE VETERAN FOR THAT.

IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE VETERAN AND THE SACRIFICES HE MADE FOR HIS COUNTRY, THIS COULD BE A VERY DIFFERENT WORLD WE LIVE IN TODAY.

OUR FREEDOMS THAT WE TAKE SO MUCH FOR GRANTED WOULD BE VERY MUCH IN QUESTION IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE VETERAN; HIS SWEAT; HIS TEARS; HIS BLOOD, HIS LIFE!

THE VETERAN DID NOT GO OFF TO WAR SEEKING PRAISE AND GRATITUDE. HE OR SHE SERVED THIS COUNTRY OUT OF A SENSE OF DUTY, HONOR AND LOVE FOR THE FREEDOMS WE ALL ENJOY.

ALL VETERANS SHOULD STAND PROUD, PROUD TO BE AMERICANS, AND PROUD TO BE A DEFENDER OF OUR FREEDOM AND OUR WAY OF LIFE.

WE MUST REMEMBER AND PRAY FOR THE VETERAN THAT IS LISTED AS A PRISONER OF WAR OR MISSING IN ACTION. THEIR PLIGHT IS AN OPEN WOUND TO ALL THE VETERANS THAT HAVE COME HOME, AND A DARK CLOUD OVER THE MEMORIES OF ALL THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR LIVES. WE CANNOT REST UNTIL WE HAVE ALL OUR VETERANS HOME.

ON YOUR WAY HOME LOOK AT THE MONUMENTS. LOOK AT OLD GLORY FLYING PROUD AND SAY A SILENT "THANK YOU."

MAY GOD BLESS THE VETERAN AND GOD BLESS AMERICA!

"Let us the living, not forget those who gave their lives for us."

Richard M. Bagdasarian  
Director and Agent

## WASTEWATER DIVISION

1988 marked the twelfth year of operation of the Water Pollution Control Facility.

Many system improvements were accomplished this year. The East Main Street Pump Station, constructed in 1949, was refitted with new pumping and control equipment. The Rotary Pump Station was accepted and put on line to service the expanding D. O. District. The sewer line on Wood Street was relined at the railroad and highway bridges with a patented process known as INSTITUFORM. This work completed the total rehabilitation of the very important line.

In the past year significant knowledge has been gained concerning the treatment of the Ocean Spray wastewater. Through the joint cooperation efforts of the Town and Ocean Spray, nutrient deficiency was identified as the cause of the poor settling quality of the sludge and ensuing plant upsets.

With the addition of nitrogen to the wastewater, we now have a normal biological process. This has brought the plant into compliance with its Federal and State permits.

One main project for the coming year will be the construction of new sludge dewatering facilities. The design work will be done by Whitman and Howard, and upon completion will result in improved overall efficiency in our operation.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph M. Ciagio  
Wastewater Superintendent



WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY OPERATIONAL REPORT

Month	Flow in Gallons	Max. Flow	Min. Flow	Average Daily Flow	Cu. Ft. of Grit Removed	Gallons of Septage Rec'd.	Pri. Sludge Pumped to Thickner	Waste Activated Sludge Pumped to Thickner x1000	Gals. of Sludge Processed x1000	Centrifuge Hrs. of Operation	Cu. Yd. of Dewatered Sludge Processed	Gals. of Polymer Used	Pounds of Chlorine Used
January	39.06	2.30	0.60	1.26	378	174,600	350,700	820.3	.469	485.1	460	1414	0
February	47.56	3.30	0.70	1.64	357	243,400	312,800	789.6	.3948	508.6	387	1025	0
March	50.22	2.90	0.60	1.62	251	283,400	350,700	820.3	.8203	568.1	467	1088	0
April	43.50	2.85	0.50	1.45	271	286,100	331,800	1121.8	.9024	524.5	522	1412	710
May	40.92	2.70	0.75	1.32	255	340,900	256,200	1830.4	.8184	497.7	411	1167	400
June	38.70	2.80	0.60	1.29	262	330,900	268,800	1304.8	.9419	515.25	447	1375	760
July	36.67	2.30	0.50	1.24	242	314,600	455,800	1449.8	.8696	563.7	387	1583	820
August	41.95	2.30	0.50	1.35	255	562,300	315,000	1285.8	1.1393	638.1	409	1853	1010
September	33.95	2.30	0.40	1.02	247	314,100	281,400	424.2	.8379	481.7	201	816	680
October	33.72	2.45	0.25	1.09	337	214,800	365,400	1583.0	.8707	556.2	566	1789	284
November	34.46	3.00	0.35	1.15	277	308,100	505,600	1674.0	.3409	414.6	465	2288	0
December	34.45	2.90	0.25	1.11	354	263,000	468,300	1303.2	1.029	552.2	573.5	1695	0
Totals	475.16	--	--	1.30	3486	3636.5	4262.5	14407.2	9.4342	6305.75	5295.5	17505	4664

Number of House Connections: 1,492

Number of New Connections: 27

Total Length of Sewer (Miles): 29

Total Estimated Population Served: 6,163

## WATER DIVISION 1988

The year "1988" (as was 1987) is again the year of the developer. Completed this year were the Following Condominiums and sub-divisions; 1. Baskin Ridge, off East Grove Street; 2) Stonebridge Condominiums, off Wareham St.; 3) Ashley Place, off Wareham Street Phase 1.; 4) Warren Ave. Extension; at the end of Warren Ave.; 5) Rivers Edge Phase 1; Off Plymouth St.; 6) Blueberry Hill Subdivision, off Plymouth Street, & 7) Bonnie Way Subdivision; off Wareham St.

Condominiums and Sub-divisions started this year are as follows: 1) Ashley Place Phase 11; 2) Rivers Edge Phase 11; 3) Hidden Acres, off Plymouth Street; 4) Fall Brook Circle, off Wareham Street; 5) Michael's Landing, off Montello Street; 6) Highlands of Middleborough; off Highland Street; and 7) Cranberry Plaza; off Clark Street.

We also activated the new 8 inch ductile iron water main on Plymouth St. Around by Dead-man's Curve. All water services as requested have also been installed. This involved 3500 ft. of Water Main and 5 Hydrants.

This summer brought two major fires. One destroyed the historical railroad station on Station Street, the other resulted in the loss of the Burkland School Complex on Mayflower Ave. Both fires required large quantities of water and brought back the reminder that the Town needs to replace the 1885 system in-Town.

A Major motel called the Days Inn has been added to the system on Clark Street East. The First of many expected to move into Middleboro in the future.

Tispacquin # 2 was completed this year and went into service this summer. It produces 250 G.P.M. The station was designed and Engineered by E.J. Flynn. It was a big help during the Hot Summer Months.

Spurce St. Pumping Station is expected to be completed by spring of 1989. This will make available an additional 400 G.P.M.'s. This is also being engineered by E.J. Flynn. An additional 12" Water Main will have to be installed along Wareham Street to fully use this station.

The Plympton Street Well is being cleaned and rehabilitated. All Pumping equipment is renewed and repainted. The station is expected to be back in service at 115 GPM by Jan. 10, 1989.

The Dept. has been able to replace 12 more old hydrants despite the need for more main line gates and replacement of older gates which will not function properly. 10 new gates were added to the hydrants which were ungated.

The Cross-connection and P.H. Control Programs are presently being engineered for cost to implement both programs. GHR Engineering under the direction of Paul Anderson are presently doing this phase. Implementation should follow when the Town knows the full cost.

CEH of New Hampshire is doing seimigraphic work on three sites in Middleboro, under the water exploration program. These sites are; Barden Hill Rd.; Wilbur's Farm



off Marion Road; and The Elk range land owned by Bill Byrnes. The report is supposed to evaluate the ground water availability for these sites. If any or all look promising, exploration will be done on the site.

Implementation of the Enterprise system is supposed to be effective starting July 1, 1989. This follows a study by an expert in the field, and is supposed to have the Water Division pay for itself. Time will tell.

My Thanks to all who aided the Water Division in performing its duties. A Special thanks to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, and Finance Committee for approving and financing the water projects and studies.

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.  
Water Supt.

## **PUMPING STATION**

During the past year, several worthwhile improvements have been achieved in the treatment and supply system which show very well the growth and expansion that are now taking place, and the techniques being developed to meet this growth.

At the East Grove Street Pumping Station, the sand filters have all been re-surfaced with new sand to specified depth. This will greatly increase and extend the efficiency of these filters in iron and manganese removal. The efficiency and operation of our plant at present is excellent and compares as well, and in some instances higher than, more modern filter plants now in operation.

The structural renovations to the main building at East Grove Street have been significant, with the completion of masonry repairs and the installation of a new drainage gutter system, both of which were severely needed.

The final phase of the rehabilitation project at East Grove Street will be the structural repair to the coke filter unit, replacement of coke media, and repairs to the sub-siding basin. Addition of new filter monitoring instrumentation is now in progress, and will greatly improve plant performance.

At this point, I feel it is appropriate to state that this East Grove Street project has been a lengthy procedure, given the extent of the work and the costs involved. Mr. Peak and I have spent many hours in planning, developing estimates and projections, looking at proposed equipment, and preparing reports required. The concern and foresight of the Selectmen and the Finance Committee in their support of this project well indicates their commitment to utility improvements.

The operation of the Vyredox and Vyregard Iron Removal System at the East Main Street Pumping Stations continues to be successful. In last years' report, I told you about the cost savings achieved by doing our own well maintenance here, with Pumping Station personnel doing the cleaning, flushing, special treatments, as well as on-site laboratory testing. This year, I have prepared an estimate based on 1988 rates charged by well drilling companies and water laboroties for the type of well maintenance we do here with our own personnel. Projected over a twelve-month period, the overall savings amount to approximately \$68,900.

The new Tispaquin#2 Pumping Station was placed in service in June, and is a valuable addition to the system.

The new Spruce Street Pumping Station is due to be in operation shortly. At the present time, we are involved in the final equipment shake-down required to insure performance of all systems prior to start-up.

Plympton Street Well has been cleaned and developed, and the pump and equipment have been cleaned, tested, and repaired as required to insure good performance here.

During the coming year, new modernization projects will be followed, as always, with the idea of achieving the optimum long-term service from each improvement.

Respectfully Submitted:

Richard E. Tinkham  
Chief Operator, Middleboro Water Works



Summary of All Pumping Stations for 1988

Electric at East Grove Street	20,450,000	Total Pumping for the Year	674,811,560
Gas at East Grove Street	1,350,000	Increase for the Year	11,033,560
Total Pumped at East Grove Street	21,800,000	Highest 24-hour Pumping (8-8-88)	2,940,000
Total Pumped at Rock Stations	148,170,000	Highest Weekly Pumping (6-16 to 6-22)	16,724,830
Total Pumped at East Main Street #1	57,470,000	Total K.W.H. for East Grove Street	129,181
Total Pumped at East Main Street #2	45,830,000	Total K.W.H. for Rocks	227,680
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #1	59,360,000	Total K.W.H. for East Main #1	105,070
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #2	31,121,560	Total K.W.H. for East Main #2	118,093
Total Pumped at Miller Street	179,120,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #1	124,640
Total Pumped at Plympton Street	35,230,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #2	55,751
Total Pumped at Cross Street	96,710,000	Total K.W.H. for Miller Street	300,918
Total Pumped at Spruce Street	Not in Operation	Total K.W.H. for Plympton Street	62,644
		Total K.W.H. for Cross Street	138,958
		Total K.W.H. for Spruce Street	Not in Operation

**FILTER PUMP RECORD**  
**East Grove Street Station: 1988 Pumping Record**

Month	Electric		Gas		Elec. & Gas		K.W.H.		1988 Pumping Totals	
	Hrs.	Mins.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Mins.			Monthly Total	Through Each Month
January	90:00		3:00		93:00		9,050		56,140,000	56,140,000
February	35:00		2:30		37:30		3,480		51,605,000	107,745,000
March	6:45		-		6:45		680		55,185,000	162,930,000
April	17:30		-		17:30		2,150		51,620,000	214,550,000
May	No Pumping - Value Replacement Main Electric								55,220,000	269,770,000
June	102:30		-		102:30		13,120		63,065,200	332,835,200
July	144:00		2:30		146:30		11,070		62,936,360	395,771,560
August	168:30		-		168:30		12,750		64,685,000	460,456,560
September	112:00		1:00		113:00		12,760		54,255,000	514,711,560
October	83:00		2:45		85:45		8,600		56,435,000	571,146,560
November	108:00		1:30		109:30		11,080		52,240,000	623,388,560
December	70:30		0:30		71:00		6,680		51,425,000	674,811,560
Total	937:45		13:45		951:30		91,420			674,811,560



East Grove Street Pumping Station: 1988 Pumping Record

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Mins.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	46:00	2,300,000	2:00	100,000	48:00	2,400,000	3,440
February	2:00	100,000	12:30	625,000	14:30	725,000	160
March	-	-	1:30	75,000	1:30	75,000	-
April	-	-	2:00	100,000	2:00	100,000	-
May	No Pumping During Replacement of Main Electric Pump Value						
June	39:30	2,100,000	-	-	39:30	2,100,000	3,120
July	60:00	3,000,000	4:30	150,000	64:30	3,150,000	4,400
August	74:30	3,775,000	3:30	150,000	78:00	3,925,000	5,600
September	57:30	2,875,000	0	0	57:30	2,875,000	4,320
October	39:30	1,950,000	1:30	75,000	41:00	2,025,000	2,880
November	54:30	2,725,000	1:30	75,000	56:00	2,800,000	4,080
December	32:00	1,625,000	0	0	32:00	1,625,000	2,400
Total	405:30	20,450,000	29:00	1,350,000	434:30	21,800,000	30,400

### Rock #1 and #2 Pumping Stations: 1988 Pumping Record

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	#1 Gallons	#2 Elec. Hrs. Mins.	#2 Gallons	Total 1 & 2 Hrs. Mins.	Total 1 & 2 Gallons Pumped	Total Both Pumps K.W.H.
January	432:30	5,190,000	499:30	6,910,000	932:00	12,100,000	20,040
February	395:00	4,810,000	492:30	6,870,000	887:30	11,680,000	18,640
March	483:00	5,790,000	526:00	7,280,000	1009:00	13,070,000	20,680
April	415:00	5,050,000	501:30	7,000,000	916:30	12,050,000	21,480
May	466:30	5,710,000	531:30	7,390,000	998:00	13,100,000	20,440
June	522:30	6,250,000	565:30	7,750,000	1088:00	14,000,000	21,720
July	501:30	6,060,000	547:00	7,430,000	1048:30	13,490,000	15,880
August	472:30	5,800,000	509:30	7,000,000	982:00	12,800,000	18,720
September	421:00	5,020,000	481:30	6,720,000	902:30	11,740,000	17,360
October	397:00	4,850,000	483:30	6,740,000	880:30	11,590,000	17,560
November	405:00	4,930,000	455:00	6,340,000	860:00	11,270,000	17,000
December	400:00	4,810,000	468:00	6,470,000	868:00	11,280,000	18,160
Total	5311:30	64,270,000	6061:00	83,900,000	11372:30	148,170,000	227,680



Miller Street Pumping Station: 1988 Pumping Record

Month	Electric Hrs. Mins.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Mins.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Mins.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	455:00	15,416,000	1:00	24,000	456:00	15,440,000	26,121
February	414:00	14,364,000	1:30	36,000	415:30	14,400,000	24,166
March	453:00	15,576,000	1:00	24,000	454:00	15,600,000	26,215
April	424:00	14,586,000	1:00	24,000	425:00	14,610,000	24,374
May	449:00	15,366,000	1:00	24,000	450:00	15,390,000	25,748
June	454:00	15,306,000	1:00	24,000	455:00	15,330,000	25,905
July	469:00	15,716,000	1:00	24,000	470:00	15,740,000	26,598
August	473:00	15,946,000	1:00	24,000	474:00	15,970,000	27,031
September	410:30	13,956,000	1:00	24,000	411:30	13,980,000	23,381
October	418:00	14,066,000	1:00	24,000	419:00	14,090,000	23,767
November	410:00	13,846,000	1:00	24,000	411:00	13,870,000	22,948
December	431:00	14,676,000	1:00	24,000	432:00	14,700,000	24,664
Total	5260:30	178,820,000	12:30	300,000	5273:00	179,120,000	300,918

**Tispaquin #1 Pumping Station: 1988 Pumping Record**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Electric Hrs. Mins.</b>	<b>Electric Gallons</b>	<b>Gas Hrs. Mins.</b>	<b>Gas Gallons</b>	<b>Elec. &amp; Gas Hrs. Mins.</b>	<b>Elec. &amp; Gas Gallons Pumped</b>	<b>Total K.W.H.</b>
January	475:30	5,528,000	1:00	12,000	476:30	5,540,000	10,560
February	462:00	5,282,000	1:30	18,000	463:30	5,300,000	10,080
March	518:00	5,828,000	1:00	12,000	519:00	5,840,000	11,520
April	479:30	5,278,000	1:00	12,000	480:30	5,290,000	10,400
May	519:00	5,488,000	1:00	12,000	520:00	5,500,000	10,720
June	575:00	5,938,000	1:00	12,000	576:00	5,950,000	12,160
July	545:00	5,401,500	1:00	8,500	546:00	5,410,000	11,200
August	519:00	4,962,200	1:00	7,800	520:00	4,970,000	10,560
September	499:30	4,042,500	1:00	7,500	450:30	4,050,000	9,120
October	482:00	4,122,500	1:00	7,500	483:00	4,130,000	9,600
November	451:30	3,658,300	1:30	11,700	453:00	3,670,000	9,120
December	500:00	3,704,000	1:00	6,000	501:00	3,710,000	9,600
<b>Total</b>	<b>5976:00</b>	<b>59,233,000</b>	<b>13:00</b>	<b>127,000</b>	<b>5989:00</b>	<b>59,360,000</b>	<b>124,640</b>



Tispaquin #2 Pumping Station: 1988 Pumping Record

Month	Electric Hrs. Mins.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Mins.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Mins.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January							3,484
February							1,486
March							544
April							7,242
May							9,323
June	300:00	4,265,200	-	-	300:00	4,265,200	8,560
July	396:00	6,357,960	0:30	8,400	396:30	6,355,360	7,595
August	365:00	5,692,600	1:00	17,400	366:00	5,710,000	7,195
September	313:00	5,063,200	1:00	16,800	314:00	5,080,000	3,087
October	274:00	4,630,000	-	-	274:00	4,630,000	7,235
November	85:30	1,450,000	0	0	85:30	1,450,000	
December	228:30	3,620,000	0	0	228:30	3,620,000	
Total	1962:00	31,078,960	2:30	42,600	1964:30	31,121,560	55,751

East Main #1 Pumping Station : 1988 Pumping Record

Month	Electric Hrs. Mins.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Mins.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Mins.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	344:30	4,970,000	-	-	344:30	4,970,000	9,044
February	326:30	4,730,000	-	-	326:30	4,730,000	8,571
March	414:00	5,940,000	-	-	414:00	5,940,000	10,833
April	348:00	4,930,000	-	-	348:00	4,930,000	9,117
May	379:00	5,330,000	-	-	379:00	5,330,000	9,890
June	400:30	5,620,000	-	-	400:30	5,620,000	10,415
July	311:30	4,460,000	-	-	311:30	4,460,000	8,210
August	400:00	5,650,000	-	-	400:00	5,650,000	10,474
September	285:00	4,260,000	-	-	285:00	4,260,000	7,651
October	303:30	4,490,000	-	-	303:30	4,490,000	8,073
November	225:00	3,340,000	-	-	225:00	3,340,000	6,022
December	252:30	3,750,000	-	-	252:30	3,750,000	6,770
Total	3990:00	57,470,000	-	-	3990:00	57,470,000	105,070



East Main #2 Pumping Station : 1988 Pumping Record

Month	Electric Hrs. Mins.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Mins.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Mins.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	331:00	4,400,000	-	-	331:00	4,400,000	12,201
February	301:00	4,100,000	-	-	301:00	4,100,000	10,997
March	261:00	3,650,000	-	-	261:00	3,650,000	10,453
April	316:00	4,140,000	-	-	316:00	4,140,000	10,717
May	353:00	4,550,000	-	-	353:00	4,550,000	11,476
June	312:00	4,150,000	-	-	312:00	4,150,000	10,121
July	219:00	3,020,000	-	-	291:00	3,020,000	8,099
August	286:00	3,980,000	-	-	286:00	3,980,000	9,495
September	71:30	1,010,000	-	-	71:30	1,010,000	3,308
October	271:00	3,940,000	-	-	271:00	3,940,000	9,431
November	308:30	4,590,000	-	-	308:30	4,590,000	11,061
December	292:00	4,300,000	-	-	292:00	4,300,000	10,734
Total	3322:00	45,830,000	-	-	3322:00	45,830,000	118,093

Plympton Street Pumping Station: 1988 Pumping Record

Month	Total Hrs. Mins.	Total Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	500:00	3,140,000	6,130
February	472:30	2,990,000	5,743
March	466:00	2,910,000	5,484
April	486:00	3,100,000	5,423
May	510:00	3,260,000	5,509
June	508:00	3,240,000	5,499
July	498:00	3,160,000	5,381
August	515:00	3,410,000	5,571
September	483:30	3,280,000	5,259
October	500:00	3,340,000	5,608
November	489:00	3,290,000	5,564
December	16:00	110,000	1,473
Total	5444:00	35,230,000	62,644



**Cross Street Pumping Station: 1988 Pumping Record**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Electric Hrs. Min.</b>	<b>Electric Gallons</b>	<b>Gas Hrs. Mins.</b>	<b>Gas Gallons</b>	<b>Elec. &amp; Gas Hrs. Mins.</b>	<b>Elec. &amp; Gas Gallons Pumped</b>	<b>Total K.W.H.</b>
January	494:00	8,138,000	1:00	12,000	495:00	8,150,000	11,515
February	467:30	7,662,000	1:30	18,000	469:00	7,680,000	10,956
March	498:00	8,088,000	1:00	12,000	499:00	8,100,000	11,632
April	466:30	7,388,000	1:00	12,000	467:30	7,400,000	10,888
May	503:00	8,078,000	1:00	12,000	504:00	8,090,000	11,760
June	517:00	8,398,000	1:00	12,000	518:00	8,410,000	12,189
July	502:00	8,128,000	1:00	12,000	503:00	8,140,000	11,847
August	497:30	8,258,000	1:00	12,000	498:30	8,270,000	11,903
September	480:30	7,968,000	1:00	12,000	481:30	7,980,000	11,351
October	497:30	8,188,000	1:00	12,000	498:30	8,200,000	11,691
November	485:00	7,942,000	1:30	18,000	486:30	7,960,000	11,387
December	506:00	8,318,000	1:00	12,000	507:00	8,330,000	11,839
<b>Total</b>	<b>5914:30</b>	<b>96,554,000</b>	<b>13:00</b>	<b>156,000</b>	<b>5927:30</b>	<b>96,710,000</b>	<b>138,958</b>

**ANNUAL RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT FOR 1988**

<b>Month</b>	<b>High Day</b>	<b>Low Day</b>	<b>Mean High</b>	<b>Mean Low</b>	<b>Precipitation (inches)</b>	<b>Snowfall (inches)</b>
JANUARY	60	-18	34.0	13.0	3.00	16.25
FEBRUARY	59	1	38.3	20.3	6.06	4.50
MARCH	63	11	48.0	26.7	4.31	2.00
APRIL	69	24	52.0	35.4	2.08	
MAY	84	26	67.3	45.6	3.22	
JUNE	94	36	76.3	52.3	1.01	
JULY	94	40	81.9	63.0	6.25	
AUGUST	95	36	83.0	63.0	0.89	
SEPTEMBER	82	31	72.8	46.4	1.84	
OCTOBER	78	16	57.8	35.1	3.15	
NOVEMBER	66	16	53.4	32.4	8.50	
DECEMBER	56	-5	37.9	19.9	1.09	4.25

---

**SUMMARY FOR 1988**

MEAN MAXIMUM .....	58.56
MEAN MINIMUM .....	37.76
TOTAL PRECIPITATION .....	41.40"
TOTAL SHOWFALL .....	27.00"
HIGH DAY FOR 1988 .....	Aug. 12 95°
LOW DAY FOR 1988 .....	Jan. 11 -18
NUMBER OF DAYS AT OR BELOW 0°F .....	10

Respectfully Submitted:

Richard E. Tinkham  
Official Observer  
Massachusetts Water Resources Committee  
Weather Station #809  
East Grove Street Pumping Station



## **WIRING INSPECTOR**

The year 1988 we issued 581 permits. Five hundred thirty-four have been processed, the rest are not completed as yet.

We had      172 Rough inspections  
              36 Temporary services  
            196 Permanent services  
              13 Pool services  
              30 Re-inspections

The remainder fall into miscellaneous, such as plugs, pumps and smoke detectors.

Respectfully submitted

William Beal  
Interim Wiring Inspector

## **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

The Zoning Board of Appeals meets every other Thursday evening. All meetings are conducted in public and citizen input is always welcome.

During the past year, Charlene Saufler resigned from the board after meritorious service. She was replaced by Dorothy Pulsifer. Edward Braun was elected chairperson and Bruce Atwood vice-chairperson.

The caseload for the Zoning Board of Appeals has been fairly constant for the past three years. As evicence, the board received 44 petitions in 1988 (27 were granted, 11 were denied, 1 was withdrawn, and 5 are still pending). As a comparison, the board received 48 petitions in 1987, 46 in 1986, and for several years prior, the annual caseload was in the low 30's.

The most noteworthy aspect of this past year has been the general shift in the nature of requests placed before the board. The surge in condominium growth witnessed in 1986 and in the first half of the 1987 calendar year has abated drastically (2 requests in 1988, both pending). This decline is most likely the result of both a "flat" condo market, as well as a change in the town bylaw (fall, 1986) that effectively increased the area required per dwelling unit.

However, in lieu of condominium requests, there has been a dramatic increase in petitions (11) for major business projects in the General Use Zone. The projects include a shopping center, a hotel, a communication's tower, and several office and/or retail buildings. Almost all of the requests are for new construction projects on Route 44 or East or West Grove Streets.

In addition, there continues to be a substantial number of requests for the conversion of exixting buildings into multifamily dwellings (13). Eight of these requests were under a provision of the town bylaw that allows in certain instances, a conversion of an existing single family dwelling into an owner occupied multifamily, containing not more than 3 dwelling units (5 were approved and 3 were denied). Four of the 5 petitions that did not fall under this bylaw were denied (1 is pending).

The board also approved an addition to the Mayflower School as well as the construction of a Senior Citizen Multiservice Center.

The majority of other requests were not substantially different from past years.

In conclusion, 1988 was a busy year for the Zoning Board of Appeals. The Board is particularly indebted to its secretary, Cordane Bradley, for her efficient and timely efforts on its behalf.

Sincerely,

Edward A. Braun, Chairman  
Bruce G. Atwood, Vice-Chairman  
Norman L. Diegoli  
M. Jeffrey Green  
Gustaf Olson  
Paul T. Anderson  
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.  
Dorothy Pulsifer



1988 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS HEARINGS

Number	Name & Address	Date	Request	Decision
88 - 1	Anthony Andreottola 126 E. Grove Street Middleboro, MA	1/14/88	To allow an extension & alteration of the present use at 21 W. Grove Street	Granted
88 - 2	John Sylvia 153 Wareham St. Middleboro, MA	1/28/88	To allow two existing single family dwellings to be separated.	Granted
88 - 3	J. Coffman, trustee COZA of Middleboro Realty Trust	2/25/88	To allow construction of a building for office, retail or motel use.	Granted
88 - 4	Kenneth Bradshaw 317 W. Grove St. Middleboro, MA	2/11/88	To allow replacement of an existing mobile home.	Granted
88 - 5	Jeanne Stuart 4 Maple Avenue Middleboro, MA	2/25/88	To allow conversion of her single-family home to a two family home.	Continued
88 - 6	Frederick Rubin 43 East Grove Street Middleboro, MA	2/25/88	To review the refusal of the Building Inspector and grant a special permit for construction of a shopping center.	Granted
88 - 7	Daniel Hoffman 51 Summer Street Weymouth, MA	3/10/88	To re-establish the use of a single-family dwelling to a owner-occupied two-family dwelling.	Granted

## 1988 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS HEARINGS

Number	Name & Address	Date	Request	Decision
88 - 8	John Galego Fuller Shores Road Lakeville, MA	3/24/88	To allow the construction of a 40'x60' addition at 123 Wareham Street.	Granted
88 - 9	Paul Nash 67 Main Street Lakeville, MA	3/24/88	To allow the operation of a used car business in addition to maintaining a single-family residence on the property @ 76 East Grove Street	Granted
88 - 10	Wayne Williams 31 Pearl Street Middleboro, MA	3/24/88	To allow an addition of 20'x 98' to the present building for offices and a bathroom.	Denied
88 - 11	Peter Brown President St. Luke's Hospital	3/24/88	To allow a 40' diameter helicopter landing site at 52 Oak Street, Middleboro.	Granted
88 - 12	Ronald Picariello 12 Taunton Green Taunton, Ma.	4/21/88	To allow the construction of a 44,000 sq.ft. 4-story hotel on Harding & Clay Streets.	Granted
88 - 13	Ronald Picariello 12 Taunton Green Taunton, MA	4/21/88	To allow the construction of a 26,000 sq.ft. retail center on Harding Street.	Denied
88 - 14	Ronald Broomhead 321 Wareham Street Middleboro, MA	4/21/88	To allow a total of 6 dwelling units on property located at 321 Wareham Street	Denied



1988 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS HEARINGS

Number	Name & Address	Date	Request	Decision
88 - 15	John Hebert 42 West Street Middleboro, MA	5/5/88	To allow the construction of a two-family home at 35 & 37 Highland Street.	Granted
88 - 16	Steven Donnelly 62 Short Street Middleboro, MA	5/5/88	To allow his residence and garage to be used as a place of business for electrical work.	Denied
88 - 17	John Ferraguto 106 Pearl Street Middleboro, MA	5/5/88	To allow the conversion of a single-family home to a two-family home at 106 Pearl St.	Denied
88 - 18	Dennis Mann 220 Wood Street Middleboro, MA	6/2/88	To allow construction of a dwelling with an attached in-law apartment on Warren Avenue, Middleboro.	Granted
88 - 19	Gerald Harkins 3229 Cranberry High. Buzzards Bay, MA	6/2/88	To allow the erection of a communications tower & switch building on East Grove St.	Granted
88 - 20	Parker Hammond Wood Street Middleboro, MA			Withdrawn
88 - 21	Lincoln Lynch Supt. of Schools	6/2/88	To allow an addition to the Mayflower School at 31 Mayflower Avenue, Middleboro.	Granted

## 1988 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS HEARINGS

Number	Name & Address	Date	Request	Decision
88 - 22	Daniel Hoffman 51 Summer Street Weymouth, MA	6/2/88	To exempt the provision that the property be only owner-occupied by Mr. Hoffman.	Granted
88 - 23	Allen Demers P.O. Box 413 Middleboro, MA	6/9/88	To allow the construction of 4 buildings for multi-family dwellings, on Cushman Street.	Continued
88 - 24	Allen D. Demers P.O. Box 413 Middleboro, MA	6/9/88	To allow the construction of 4 buildings for multi-family dwelling on Cushman Street.	Continued
88 - 25	Timothy Nunan 34 Highland St. Middleboro, MA	6/9/88	To convert a single-family home with an in-law apt. into an owner-occupied two-family dwelling at 34 Highland St.	Granted
88 - 26	Daniel Winograd One International place Boston, MA	6/9/88	To allow the renovation of the currently unused Exxon Station on Main Street.	Continued
88 - 27	J. David Powell 355 Marion Road Middleboro, MA	6/30/88	To allow the use of a non-commercial kennel at 355 Marion Road.	Granted



1988 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS HEARINGS

Number	Name & Address	Date	Request	Decision
88 - 28	Dana Carbone 85 Hathaway St. Wareham, MA	6/30/88	To allow the temporary use of a trailer while building a permanent home.	Granted
88 - 29	Council on Aging, L. Simmons	6/30/88	To allow construction of a senior citizen center on Plymouth Street.	Granted
88 - 30	William Brophy 67 Prospect St. Stoughton, MA	6/30/88	To allow the relief of a side setback of 3 ft. on property at 179 Bedford St., Middleboro.	Denied
88 - 31	North Carver Pine One Carver Sq. Blvd. Carver, MA	7/14/88	To allow an amendment & modification to a special permit allow for lumber storage at Plymouth Street, Map R-22, Lot #8.	Denied
88 - 32	William Karalus 69 Plympton St. Middleboro, MA	7/14/88	To allow an addition to his single-family home for his mother.	Granted
88 - 33	June Coffey 44 Highland St. Middleboro, MA	7/28/88	To allow the temporary use of a trailer while building a permanent home at 44 Highland St.	Granted

## 1988 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS HEARINGS

Number	Name & Address	Date	Request	Decision
88 - 34	Robert Carter 10 Everett St. Middleboro	9/22/88	To allow the temporary use of a mobile home while building a home on Terrance Road, off-Wareham St., Middleboro.	Granted
88 - 35	Peter Nardi 34 Pleasant Street Middleboro, MA	9/22/88	To allow the construction of a mother-in-law apartment along with the construction of a two-car attached garage at 34 Pleasant Street.	Granted
88 - 36	Albert Gomes 14R Tispaquin Street Middleboro, MA	10/6/88	To allow the extension of the temporary use of a mobile home at 14R Tispaquin Street.	Granted
88 - 37	Thomas Larson 32 Montello St. Middleboro, MA	10/6/88	To allow the property located at 32 Montello to be used as an owner-occupied two-family home.	Denied
88 - 38	Ronald Picariello 899 King Street Raynham, MA	10/20/88	To allow the construction of a 3-story building at 83 Clay St. Middleboro.	Denied
88 - 39	John Pennini 115 North St. Middleboro, MA	11/3/88	To allow relief from a 35' setback requirement in order to construct an addition to property located at 3 East Grove Street.	Denied



1988 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS HEARINGS

Number	Name & Address	Date	Request	Decision
88 - 40	Ralph Tedeschi/ Mirrone 141 Howard St. Rockland, MA	11/17/88	To allow the construction of a 60'8" x 122' two-story office building on East Grove Street, Assessors' Map U-68, Lot 8-3.	Granted
88 - 41	Barbara Holton 68 Purchase Street Middleboro, MA	12/1/88	To allow the expansion of a campground from 57 sites to 135 and remove the stipulation that trailers must be removed from sites between 1/1 to 2/28 of each year.	Denied
88 - 42	Yvonne Tilton 28 Montello St. Middleboro, MA	12/15/88	To re-establish a non-conforming use at 57 E. Main St.	Approved
88 - 43	Phillip Wentworth 206 Miller St. Middleboro, MA	12/15/88	To allow the existing dwelling at 206 Miller St. to be lived in during construction of a new home.	Approved
88 - 44	Paul Cinelli 120 Rocky Meadow St. Middleboro, MA	12/15/88	To allow the partitioning of an existing room to create a two-family home at 107 Rocky Meadow Street.	Continued

## INDEX

Animal Control Officer .....	231
Assessors .....	163
Auxiliary Police .....	230
Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical School .....	166
Building Inspector .....	167
Civil Defense Director .....	168
Conservation Commission .....	169
Council on Aging .....	171
Department of Health .....	175
Department of Weights and Measures .....	180
Election Officers .....	181
Fire Department .....	182
General Information .....	3
Handicapped Commission .....	192
Highway Department .....	193
Historical Commission .....	194
Park Department .....	195
Peirce Trustees .....	197
Permanent Growth Study Committee .....	199
Planning Board .....	200
Plumbing and Gas Inspector .....	216
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension .....	213
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project .....	215
Police Department .....	222
Public Health Nurse .....	177
Public Library .....	217
Public Officials .....	5
Rainfall & Temperature Report .....	306
Registrar's Report .....	283
School Committee .....	232
Selectmen .....	10
Self Help Inc. ....	283
Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	
District Commissioner's Report .....	284
Superintendent of Schools .....	235
Town Clerk	
Warrant for Presidential Primary .....	17
Warrant for Special Town Meeting .....	17
Special Town Meeting, March 7, 1988 .....	19
Presidential Primary, March 8, 1988 .....	23



Warrant for Annual Town Election .....	27
Town Election, April 2, 1988 .....	28
Recount Election, April 20, 1988 .....	32
Warrant for Special Town Meeting .....	33
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting .....	35
Special Town Meeting, May 23, 1988 .....	43
Annual Town Meeting, May 23, 1988 .....	47
Warrant for State Primary .....	81
Warrant for Special Town Meeting .....	82
State Primary, September 15, 1988 .....	88
Special Town Meeting, September 19, 1988 .....	91
Warrant State Election .....	98
State Election, November 8, 1988 .....	99
Special Town Meeting, December, 5, 1988 .....	103
<b>Town Clerk</b>	
Financial Report .....	163
Statement of Revenue .....	127
Statement of Expenditures .....	128
General Fund Balance Sheet .....	114
Revenue Sharing Fund Balance Sheet .....	119
Community Development Balance Sheet .....	120
Highway Fund Balance Sheet .....	120
Peirce Trustees Balance Sheet .....	121
Special Revenue Funds Balance Sheet .....	122
Capital Projects Fund Balance Sheet .....	124
Gas & Electric Department Balance Sheet .....	125
Non-Expendable & Expendable Trust Funds Balance Sheets .....	126
Town Council .....	285
Town Manager .....	12
Town Treasurer and Collector .....	285
Veterans Services .....	289
<b>Vitals</b>	
Births .....	141
Marriages .....	146
Deaths .....	157
Wastewater Division .....	290
Water Division .....	292
Where To Call .....	4
Wire Inspector .....	307
Zoning Board of Appeals .....	308

Capricorn Graphic Services, Middleborough  
Barnside Printing, Plympton  
Haymarket Bookbinders, Inc., Boston









**Back Photo: New World Headquarters of Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.**  
**Photo Courtesy by *The Correct Exposure*, Paul & Bonnie Crook.**

